

Sixth Generation

The sixth generation has over 300 families documented and approximately 1800 children. There were 1100 children in the fifth generation so you can see we have only carried forward a third of the possibles. Many of these have surnames other than Sears and need a lot of researching. Some of the more notable individuals are The Honorable David Sears(No. 1378), a resident of Boston and commissioner of the first Sears Genealogy. Deacon Roland Sears(No. 1627), a revolutionary pensioner and religious man, quite after the Pilgrim type. Capt. Stephen Sears(No. 1667), a seafarer and shipmaster. Notable members of the seventh generation who are not carried forward into the next chapter are Richard Willard Sears(No. 2807), Pastor Alan Sears(No. 3013), Capt. Uriah Sears(No. 3357) and Rev Cephas Washburn(No. 3573).

698a.v.

Stephen⁶ **COLLINS** [16508](Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Oct 1745 Chatham, MA
DIED: 22 Feb 1793 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
MARR: 19 Dec 1771 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

WIFE Ruth **CHIEVER** [16515]
DIED: 6 Apr 1800 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen **COLLINS**

WGC Went to N.S. with family in 1759. Became shipbuilder and fisherman, and during the Rev. war he was bothered by rebel privateers.

CHILDREN

1800. i. Ruth **COLLINS** [16521]
BORN: 15 Aug 1772 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1801. ii. Esther **COLLINS** [16522]
BORN: 17 Feb 1774 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1802. iii. Stephen **COLLINS, JR** [16523]
BORN: 10 Nov 1775 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
DIED: 26 May 1866 Liverpool,Nova Scotia
WGC Poss. b. abt 1771; d. 1 Sep 1831 at Dartmouth, N.S.; prob. m. Sally Park, 20 Jan 1801

1803. iv. Hannah **COLLINS** [16524]
BORN: 22 Feb 1778 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1804. v. Desire **COLLINS** [16525]
BORN: 9 Jan 1780 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

+1805. vi. Joseph **COLLINS** [16526]

1807. vii. James **COLLINS** [16527]
BORN: 27 Jan 1784 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1808. viii. Solomon **COLLINS** [16528]
BORN: 22 Jul 1787 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

1809. ix. Sophia **COLLINS** [16529]
BORN: 4 Oct 1791 Liverpool,Nova Scotia

699a. ii.

Ebenezer **RYDER** [16143](John⁵ Rider, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Ann Bethia **YOUNG** [16144]

CHILDREN

+1809a. i. Stephen **RIDER** [16145]Spouse No.2895

703

Elizabeth⁶ **HOMER** [14476](Benjamin⁵ Homer, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jul 1763 Boston, MA
DIED: 26 Oct 1838 Troy, NY

HUSBAND Amasa **PAINE** [20481]

BORN: 28 May 1762 Pomfret, Windham, CT
DIED: 25 Dec 1823 Troy, NY
MARR: 9 Sep 1787 Boston, MA
FATHER: Hon Seth **PAINE** [20485]
MOTHER: Mabel **TYLER** [20486]

CHILDREN

1810a. i. Mary Parrot **PAINE** [14477]
BORN: 6 Feb 1789 Windsor, VT
SPOUSE: Lewis **LYMAN** [14487]

1810a. ii. Abigail **PAINE** [14478]
BORN: 6 Nov 1790 Windsor, VT
DIED: 1 Jun 1862 New York city, NY
SPOUSE: Warren **KELLOGG** [14486]
MARR: 14 Apr 1811 Troy, NY

1810a. iii. John **PAINE** [14479]
BORN: 12 Feb 1793 Windsor,VT
DIED: 7 Feb 1852 Troy,NY
SPOUSE: Eliza Ann **WARREN** [14485]
MARR: 6 Feb 1827

+1811. iv. Elizabeth "Eliza" **PAINE** [20482]

1812. v. Frances **PAINE** [14480]
BORN: 21 Feb 1798 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
SPOUSE: Daniel **SOUTHWICK** [14483]

1813. vi. Sophia **PAINE** [14481]
BORN: 22 Feb 1801 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
DIED: 8 Aug 1802

1814. vii. Lucretia **PAINE** [14482]
BORN: 31 Jan 1804 Windsor, Hartford co, VT
SPOUSE: William T **WILLARD** [14484]
MARR: 1827 Troy, NY

716

Ruth⁶ **HOWES** [3944](Mercy⁵, Samuel⁴, Paul², Richard¹)
DIED: 29 Aug 1830

HUSBAND Edward **HOWES, JR.** [3948]

DIED: 1 Jun 1816

6th Generation

MARR: 2 Feb 1769
FATHER: Samuel **HOWES** [13678]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward **HOWES, JR.**
Howes Genealogy

CHILDREN

- 1815. i. Mercy **HOWES** [13674]
BORN: 1 Aug 1770
DIED: 21 Aug 1830 unmarried
- 1816. ii. Gamaliel **HOWES** [13675]
BORN: 6 Mar 1774
- 1817. iii. Molly **HOWES** [13676]
BORN: 9 Feb 1776
DIED: 8 Jun 1851 unmarried
- 1818. iv. Ruth **HOWES** [13677]
BORN: 25 Jul 1779
DIED: 8 Mar 1851 unmarried

718

Desire⁶ **FREEMAN** [3953](Desire⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Benjamin **THACHER, JR.** [3960]

MARR: 13 Jan 1757

CHILDREN

- 1819. i. Benjamin **THACHER** [3961]
SPOUSE: Eunice **FOSTER** [3963]
- 1820. ii. Desire **THACHER** [3962]
BORN: Abt Oct 1768
DIED: 15 Sep 1769

721

Grace⁶ **FREEMAN** [3956](Desire⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 24 Aug 1810

HUSBAND Judah **BERRY** [3967]

DIED: 12 Mar 1818
MARR: 6 Dec 1770
FATHER: Lemuel **BERRY** [3965]
MOTHER: Lydia [3966]

CHILDREN

- 1821. i. Samuel **BERRY** [3968]
- 1822. ii. Lydia **BERRY** [3969]
- 1823. iii. Polly **BERRY** [3970]
- 1824. iv. Lemuel **BERRY** [3971]

1825. v. Judah **BERRY** [3972]
BORN: Abt 1781
DIED: 2 Oct 1805

722

Lemuel⁶ **FREEMAN** [3957](Desire⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 7 Jan 1825
MARR: 24 Sep 1773

765

Polly⁶ **DOANE** [3975](Mary⁵ Freeman, Tamsen⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 10 Apr 1821

CHILDREN

- 1826. i. Desire **FREEMAN** [3976]
BORN: 11 Apr 1775
- 1827. ii. Tamzin **FREEMAN** [3977]
BORN: 9 Mar 1777
DIED: 28 Dec 1791
- 1828. iii. Polly **FREEMAN** [3978]
BORN: 11 Feb 1779
SPOUSE: Joseph **SMITH** [3985]
MARR: Mar 1801
- 1829. iv. Olive **FREEMAN** [3979]
BORN: 9 Apr 1781
DIED: 1 Feb 1853 died unm.
- 1830. v. Nancy **FREEMAN** [3980]
BORN: 28 Feb 1783
DIED: died unm.
- 1831. vi. Lemuel **FREEMAN** [3981]
BORN: 6 Sep 1785
DIED: 27 Feb 1837
- 1832. vii. Francis **FREEMAN** [3982]
BORN: 10 Dec 1787
DIED: abroad unm.
- 1833. viii. Eunice **FREEMAN** [3983]
BORN: 31 Dec 1790
DIED: 25 Feb 1829 burnt to death
SPOUSE: David **NICKERSON** [3986]
MARR: 1815
- 1834. ix. Joshua **FREEMAN** [3984]
BORN: 6 Jun 1793
DIED: 15 Sep 1800

723

Seth⁶ **FREEMAN** [3987](Desire⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 12 Jun 1825
MARR: 14 Oct 1773

WIFE Temperance **BANGS** [3988]

DIED: 16 Sep 1822
 FATHER: Solomon **BANGS** [3996]
 MOTHER: Experience **BARRY** [3997]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth **FREEMAN**

SPMN p.70 he joined Har Ch 2 Apr 1767 & his wife in 1781

CHILDREN

1835. i. Temperance **FREEMAN** [3989]
 BORN: 8 Nov 1775
 SPOUSE: Reuben **CLARK** [3998]
 MARR: Mar 1797
 Other marriages: Bef 1819 Henry **HALL** [3999]
1836. ii. Pede **FREEMAN** [3990]
 BORN: 5 Mar 1777
 DIED: 9 Dec 1812
 SPOUSE: William **FESSENDEU** Dr. [4000]
 MARR: 1797
1837. iii. Jerusha **FREEMAN** [3991]
 BORN: 20 Jan 1779
 SPOUSE: Solomon **DAVIS** [4001]
 MARR: 29 Jul 1804
 Other marriages: John **BAKER** [4002]
1838. iv. Seth **FREEMAN** [3992]
 BORN: 24 Mar 1781
 DIED: 15 Nov 1861 Mattapoissett, MA
 SPOUSE: Thankful **FOSTER** [4003]
 MARR: 6 May 1804
 Other marriages:
 1 Oct 1818 Sophia **WING** [4004]
 Dolly P **HANDY** [4005]
1839. v. Solomon **FREEMAN** [3993]
 BORN: 22 Feb 1782
 DIED: at sea
1840. vi. Benjamin **FREEMAN** [3994]
 BORN: 14 Feb 1787
 DIED: 4 Apr 1813 died unm.
1841. vii. Barnard **FREEMAN** [3995]
 BORN: 2 Jan 1795
 SPOUSE: Melinda **DOANE** [4006]
 MARR: 10 Apr 1823

748

Abigail⁶ **SEARS** [2941](Samuel⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 May 1757 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 5 Jun 1757
 DIED: 13 Dec 1828
 BUR.: #96-Ancient cemetery, W Brewster

HUSBAND Freeman **REMICK** [2948]

DIED: 30 Nov 1826
 MARR: 15 May 1777 Harwich, MA
 BUR.: #95-Ancient cemetery, W Brewster

CHILDREN

1842. i. Freeman **REMICK** [2949]
 BORN: Abt 1786
 DIED: 10 Mar 1804 Guadeloupe
1843. ii. Thomas **REMICK** [2950]
 DIED: 1810 lost at sea
1844. iii. Abraham **REMICK** [2951]
 DIED: 1810 lost at sea
- +1844a. iv. Sally **REMICK**

796

Jonathan⁶ **SEARS** Sergt. [2953] (Jonathan⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 18 Feb 1808 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 23 Sep 1773 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Abigail **HALL** [6347]

DIED: 18 Nov 1842

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Abigail **HALL**

SPM p.193 She was admitted to 2d Ch., Yar., 12 Jun 1774

CHILDREN

1845. i. Barnabas Clark **SEARS** [6348]
 BORN: 3 Aug 1774 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 25 Sep 1774 E Yarmouth
 DIED: 18 Apr 1799
- +1846. ii. Jonathan **SEARS** [6349]
- +1847. iii. Freeman **SEARS**, Rev. [6350]
1848. iv. Hepsibah Swan **SEARS** [6351]
 BORN: 16 Oct 1783 Harwich
 CHR.: 23 Nov 1783 E Yarmouth
 DIED: 13 Feb 1814
- +1849. v. Azarelah **SEARS** [6352]
1850. vi. Nabby **SEARS** [6353]
 BORN: 1 Jan 1793 Harwich
 CHR.: 21 Apr 1793
 DIED: 24 Feb 1881
 SPOUSE: Joseph **WARREN** Dr [6356]

+1851. vii. Clarinda **SEARS** [6354]

1851a. viii. Priscilla **SEARS** [6355]
 BORN: 16 May 1798
 DIED: 7 Sep 1798

797

Elizabeth⁶ **SEARS** [2954](Jonathan⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jan 1752 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 5 Apr 1752 E Yarmouth, MA

HUSBAND Samuel **HALL** [4180]

MARR: 13 Apr 1773 Yarmouth
FATHER: Daniel **HALL** [4179]

CHILDREN

- +1852. i. Jonathan **HALL** [4181]
1853. ii. Lot **HALL** [4182]
CHR.: 10 Nov 1776
1854. iii. Elizabeth **HALL** [4183]
1855. iv. Samuel **HALL** [4184]
CHR.: 6 Sep 1778
1856. v. Atherton **HALL** [4185]
1857. vi. Mehitable **HALL** [4186]

799

Joseph⁶ **SEARS** [2664](Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Apr 1764
CHR.: 17 Jun 1764
DIED: 5 Jan 1846
BUR.: #108 Ancient cem, W Brewster
MARR: Jan 1786 Harwich

1176

Kezia⁶ **HAMBLEN** [3494](Kezia⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 14 Dec 1838
BUR.: #107 Ancient Cem, W Brewster

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph **SEARS**

SPM p.197 Joseph Sears, called 'Junior' in church records, lived in part of Harwich set off in 1803 as Brewster, his house being in West Brewster. He served as Selectman 3 years from 1806.

WIFE - Kezia **HAMBLEN**

SPM p.197 adm. to Ch., E Yar., 25 Jul 1790

CHILDREN

1858. i. Prince **SEARS** [6393]
BORN: 17 Oct 1787 Harwich
CHR.: 1 Aug 1790 E Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Feb 1810 at sea
BUR.: #104, Ancient Cem, W Brewster
1859. ii. Persis **SEARS** [6394]
BORN: 13 Sep 1789 Harwich
CHR.: 1 Aug 1790 E Yarmouth
DIED: 5 Apr 1861
SPOUSE: David **CROWELL** [6400]
1860. iii. Olive **SEARS** [6395] Spouse No. 1600
+1861. iv. Nathan **SEARS** [6396]

1832. v. Betsy **SEARS** [6397]
BORN: 26 Nov 1795 Harwich
CHR.: 10 Jun 1796 Dennis
DIED: Jan 1970
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
SPOUSE: Thacher **CLARK** [6408]
MARR: 27 Sep 1848 Brewster
SPM p.197 adm. to Ch., Den., 10 May 1818

- +1863. vi. Joseph Hamblen **SEARS** [6398]

- 1863a. vii. Benjamin **SEARS** [6399]
BORN: 13 Jul 1807 Brewster
DIED: 15 Apr 1825
BUR.: #104-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
SPM p.197 was drowned by the upsetting of a boat.

804

Joshua⁶ **SEARS** [4211](Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

MARR: 18 May 1783

WIFE Anna **MILES** [6409]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua **SEARS**

SPM p.197 Was an ensign in NY militia

CHILDREN

1864. i. Joseph **SEARS** [6410]
BORN: 12 Mar 1784
DIED: 14 Apr 1843
1865. ii. John **SEARS** [6411]
BORN: 10 Mar 1786
DIED: 30 Sep 1811
1866. iii. Betsy **SEARS** [6412]
BORN: 22 Feb 1788
DIED: 7 Oct 1864
SPOUSE: **HUGHES** [6417]
1867. iv. Isaac **SEARS** [6413]
1868. v. Anna **SEARS** [6414]
BORN: 31 Aug 1791
DIED: 10 Apr 1792
1869. vi. William **SEARS** [6415]
BORN: 11 Feb 1793
DIED: 1810 lost at sea
1870. vii. Miles **SEARS** [6416]
BORN: 12 Apr 1794
DIED: 7 Sep 1794

806

Thatcher⁶ **SEARS** [4214](Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 9 Jul 1819 St John N.B.
BUR.: King St. Cem'y

WIFE Rebecca **SMITH** [6418]

DIED: 1803

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thatcher **SEARS**

SPM p.198 In early life Mr. **Sears** was much employed in the Mohawk country, under patronage of Sir John **Johnson**, in the purchase of furs.

He was one of the Loyalists of the Revolutionary period, and as such suffered persecution and exile. He lost heavily in the burning of Norwalk, and his estate there, appraised at £166.13.4 was confiscated by the State, and fell into the hands of the Church family. (His mother m. 2d, Ebenezer **Church** of Norwalk.)

He was forced to leave the place, and sought refuge with the British army in New York, removed to St John N.B., in 1783, and cut the bush at the foot of King st. for the first white child born there. He engaged in business as a furrier and hatter at 397 King street, and his state there is still in possession of his descendants.

CHILDREN

1871. i. Sarah **SEARS** [6419]
BORN: Norwalk, CT
1872. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6420]
BORN: Norwalk, CT
1873. iii. Ann **SEARS** [6421]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1874. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6422]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1875. v. Rebecca **SEARS** [6423]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1876. vi. Henry Thatcher **SEARS** [6424]
BORN: Apr 1840 St John,NB, Canada
1900 Census Vol 71,1323,3,29 - 475 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Suffolk, , MA
1877. vii. George **SEARS** [6425]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1878. viii. Charles **SEARS** [6426]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1879. ix. James **SEARS** [6427]
BORN: Abt 1799 St John,NB, Canada
DIED: 3 Aug 1825 St John
SPM p.199 Was one of the proprietors of the "New Brunswick Courier"
1880. x. William Charles **SEARS** [6428]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada
1881. xi. Mary **SEARS** [6429]
BORN: St John,NB, Canada

2d WIFE Abigail **SPURR** [6430]

DIED: Apr 1761 St John,NB

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Abigail **SPURR**

SPM p.198 Abigail was from Annapolis, Nova Scotia

CHILDREN

1882. xii. Edward Charles **SEARS** [6431]
BORN: 1808 St John,NB ,Canada
SPM p.198 Edward lives in St. John
- +1883. xiii. Robert **SEARS** [6432]
+1884. xiv. John **SEARS** [6433]
1885. xv. Mary **SEARS** [6434]
BORN: 1820 St John,NB ,Canada
DIED: 1821

807

Hester⁶ **SEARS** [4216](Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Paschal Nelson **SMITH** [4249]

MARR: 14 Feb 1774 Lic. NY
FATHER: William Henry **SMITH** [4247]
MOTHER: Margaret **LLOYD** [4248]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paschal Nelson **SMITH**

SPM p.113 Paschal was a partner in business with his father-in-law, and later one of the first directors in the Manhattan Bank, organized in 1799 by Aaron **Burr**.

During the revolutionary war he resided in Boston and was drawn in jury, Maritime Court, 29 May 1777 and 30 Sep 1778. He died of yellow fever at his summer residence at Bloomingdale, NY, in 1805/6 His will dated 20 Mar 1801, names wife Hester and nephews Benj. **Strong** and John **Aspinwall**, executors.

Paschal N **Smith** was of the "Tangier **Smiths**" of Setauket, L.I., so called to distinguish them from the "Bull **Smiths**," who lived in the next township, now known as Smithtown. Col. Wm. **Smith**, his great-gr.-father was English Governor of Tangier, Africa during the reign of Charles II.

CHILDREN

1886. i. Harriet **SMITH** [4278]
DIED: Abt 1801 unnm of consumptn
1887. ii. Augusta **SMITH** [4279]
DIED: Abt 1801 unnm of consumptn
1888. iii. William Temple **SMITH** [4280]
- +1889. iv. Hester Georgianna **SMITH** [4281]

813

Rebecca⁶ **SEARS** [4222](Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 1 Feb 1813

HUSBAND Samuel **STERETT** [4290]

DIED: 12 Jul 1833
MARR: 20 May 1790 by Rev Provost,Trinity Church, Provost, NY
FATHER: James S **STERETT** [4289]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel **STERETT**

6th Generation

SPMN Samuel was a Notary Public and Commissioner of Bankruptcy in Baltimore, MD, where there was a firm, **Smith & Sterett**, Merchants, in 1764.

CHILDREN

- 1890. i. **STERETT**[4291]
BORN: 5 Apr 1791
DIED: stillborn
- 1891. ii. William **STERETT** [4292]
BORN: 24 Dec 1792 New York
CHR.: 1 Feb 1793 by Rev Provost
DIED: 11 Jun 1816 died unnm.
- 1892. iii. Mary **STERETT** [4293]
BORN: 1 Sep 1794 BaltimoreMD
CHR.: 20 Sep 1794 by Rev Allison
DIED: 16 Jun 1795
- +1893. iv. Augusta Temple **STERETT** [4294]
- 1894. v. George Harrison **STERETT** [4295]
BORN: 10 Sep 1797 Philadelphia, PA
CHR.: by Dr Moore, NY
DIED: 14 Feb 1829 died unnm.
- +1895. vi. Mary Bourdieu **STERETT** [4296]
- +1896. vii. Isaac Sears **STERETT** [4297]
- 1897. viii. James Samuel **STERETT** [4298]
BORN: 11 Jan 1802
DIED: 1 Aug 1802
- 1898. ix. Paschal Nelson Smith **STERETT** [4299]
BORN: 27 May 1803
DIED: 27 Aug 1803
- 1899. x. Harriet Antoinette Smith **STERETT** [4300]
BORN: 27 Aug 1805 Baltimore, MD
- +1900 xi. Sarah Caroline Sears **STERETT** [4301]
- 1901. xii. **STERETT** [4302]
BORN: 9 Apr 1812
DIED: stillborn

814

Anne⁶ **SQUIRE** [4070](Phoebe⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Thomas **KEELER** [4111]

DIED: Binghamton, NY
MARR: 18 Oct 1767

CHILDREN

- 1902. i. Lewis **KEELER** [4112]
BORN: 14 Aug 1768
- 1903. ii. Henry **KEELER** [4113]
BORN: 2 Sep 1770
- 1904. iii. James **KEELER** [4114]

BORN: 18 Feb 1773

1905. iv. Isaac **KEELER** [4115]
BORN: 15 Nov 1775

1906. v. Thomas **KEELER** [4116]
BORN: 4 Oct 1778

1907. vi. Jasper Sears **KEELER** [4117]
BORN: 8 May 1781
DIED: 1866 Albany, NY
SPOUSE: Mary **PLUMB** [4123]
MARR: 1799

1908. vii. Anna **KEELER** [4118]
BORN: 5 Jan 1784

1909. viii. Erastus **KEELER** [4119]
BORN: 2 Mar 1787

1910. ix. Caroline **KEELER** [4120]
BORN: 20 Mar 1789

1911. x. George **KEELER** [4121]
BORN: 1 Feb 1791

1912. xi. Sally Sears **KEELER** [4122]
BORN: 21 Oct 1793

815

Elizabeth⁶ **SQUIRE** [4071](Phoebe⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 17 Mar 1812

HUSBAND Seth **RAYMOND**

BORN: Wilton
DIED: S Salem, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth **SQUIRE**

SPM p.74 Both husband and wife died of an epidemical fever, and were buried in the Cong. Ch. yard, No Salem.

CHILDREN

1913. i. Sarah **RAYMOND** [4079]
BORN: 27 Jul 1778
DIED: 11 Apr 1866
SPOUSE: James **SEYMOUR** [4090]

1914. ii. Samuel **RAYMOND** [4080]
BORN: 12 May 1784
DIED: 2 Apr 1816 NY
SPOUSE: Clarissa **DAVENPORT** [4091]
MARR: Jun 1804

1915. iii. Anne **RAYMOND** [4081]
DIED: died young

1916. iv. Polly **RAYMOND** [4082]
BORN: Abt 1785
DIED: 8 Jan 1867
SPOUSE: James **ASHBY** [4092]

1917. v. Phebe **RAYMOND** [4083]
 BORN: 14 Nov 1786
 DIED: 26 May 1860
 SPOUSE: Eric **NORTHROP** [4093]
 MARR: 1808
 Other marriages:
 1817 Joseph Platt **HANFORD** [4094]
- +1918. vi. Harriet **RAYMOND** [4084]
1919. vii. Abigail **RAYMOND** [4085]
 SPOUSE: Samuel **CLARK** [4105]
- +1920. viii. Betty **RAYMOND** [4086]
1921. ix. Eunice **RAYMOND** [4087]
 DIED: died young
- +1922. x. John **RAYMOND** [4088]
1923. xi. Anne **RAYMOND** [4089]
 BORN: 2 Apr 1799
 DIED: 22 Mar 1858
 SPOUSE: Gilbert **ALLEN** [4109]
 MARR: 12 Sep 1824

830

Alden⁶ **SEARS** [4372](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 28 Feb 1829 Bristol, Ontario co, NY

WIFE Thankful **PITTS** [6435]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden **SEARS**

SPM p.199 Mr Sears rem. with his parents to Bristol, , NY, in 1792.

CHILDREN

1924. i. Thankful **SEARS** [6436]
 DIED: Abt 1877 OH
1925. ii. Nancy **SEARS** [6437]
 BORN: 24 Aug 1804 Bristol, Ontario co, NY
 DIED: 2 Jul 1866
1926. iii. Eliza **SEARS** [6438]
 BORN: 10 Jul 1806 Bristol, NY
 DIED: Fayette, IA
- +1927. iv. ALDEN Fisher **SEARS** [6439]
- +1928. v. Aaron V **SEARS** [6440]
- +1929. vi. Leonard Brownell **SEARS** [6441]
- +1930. vii. Washington Zephaniah **SEARS** [6442]
1931. viii. Hiram A **SEARS** [6443]
 BORN: 4 Feb 1814 Bristol, NY
 DIED: 29 Aug 1841 died unm.
1932. ix. Marshall P **SEARS** [6444]
 BORN: 5 Feb 1816 Bristol, NY
 DIED: 12 Nov 1880 d.s.p.

1933. x. Elsie **SEARS** [6445]
 BORN: 26 Jan 1818
 DIED: Abt 1845
 SPM p.199 Removed to Portland, OR

+1934. xi. Horace **SEARS** [6446]

831

Phebe⁶ **SEARS** [4373](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 22 Oct 1841 Bristol, Ontario co, NY

HUSBAND Sylvanus **JONES** [4379]

DIED: Bristol, Ontario co, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvanus **JONES**

SPMN p.119 remd. in 1802 to Bristol, Ontario co, NY, where he and Phebe died.

CHILDREN

- +1935. i. Jason **JONES** [4380]
- +1936. ii. Zebulon **JONES** [4381]
- 1936a. iii. Sylvanus **JONES** [4382]
 DIED: Westfield, Medina co, OH
 SPMN p.119 Sylvanus was a farmer, a staunch Presbyterian, prominent and influential. A son is a minister, and a dau. m. another.
 Other marriages: **WADSWORTH** Mrs [4421]
- +1937. iv. Eleanor **JONES** [4383]
- 1937a. v. Isaac **JONES** [4384]
 DIED: ae 86
 SPOUSE: Sarah **SIMMONS** [4446] SPMN
 p.119 Isaac settled in Westfield, Medina co, OH, about 1825; was a farmer and stockraiser. He d. ae. 86. Had 2 daus and 4 sons. The eldest son d. 1854, and eldest unm. dau. abt 1860.
- +1938. vi. Phoebe **JONES** [4385]
- +1939. vii. Roxanna K **JONES** [4386]
- 1939a. viii. Sabra (or Sebra) **JONES** [4387]
 BORN: 1823/1824 Bristol, NY
 SPMN p.119 Sabra was a school teacher at Hammond's Corner, in Bath, OH, remd. to Westfield, Medina co, OH, and taught school there. He and his wife died a little after the close of the Civil War leaving 3 or 4 children His eldest dau. Mrs. Henry, res in Chicago.
- 1939b. ix. Mary **JONES** [4388]
 BORN: Bristol, NY
 SPOUSE: **LYON** [4467]
 SPMN p.119 Settled at Victor, , NY, but some years later removed to parts unknown. Had 2 children in Victor.
- +1940. x. Nathan **JONES** [4389]
-

832

Hannah⁶ SEARS [4374](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Mar 1849

HUSBAND Stephen SISSON [4471]

CHILDREN

1941. i. Phebe SISSON [4472]
BORN: Oct 1794
1942. ii. Rebecca SISSON [4473]
BORN: 7 Sep 1796
1943. iii. Stephen SISSON [4474]
BORN: 19 Mar 1798
1944. iv. Horace SISSON [4475]
BORN: 1 Jan 1800
DIED: Feb 1867
1945. v. Judah SISSON [4476]
BORN: Dec 1802
DIED: Aug 1870
1946. vi. Charles SISSON [4477]
BORN: Mar 1804
1947. vii. Hannah SISSON [4478]
BORN: 9 Mar 1806
-

833

Abigail⁶ SEARS [4375](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Mar 1813

HUSBAND John KENT [4479]

CHILDREN

1948. i. John KENT [4480]
BORN: 30 Dec 1799
1949. ii. Walker KENT [4481]
BORN: 27 May 1801
1950. iii. Phineas KENT [4482]
BORN: 4 Oct 1804
1951. iv. Charity KENT [4483]
BORN: 10 Feb 1806
1952. v. Alford KENT [4484]
BORN: 12 Jan 1811
1953. vi. Calvin KENT [4485]
BORN: 28 Mar 1813
-

834

Edward⁶ SEARS [4376](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 10 Jun 1831 Cincinnati, OH
MARR: 19 Mar 1806 CT

WIFE Jemima ROOT [6447]

DIED: 30 Aug 1876

CHILDREN

- +1954. i. Hiram SEARS [6448]
- +1955. ii. Philo SEARS [6449]
- +1956. iii. Ira SEARS [6450]
- +1957. iv. Asahel Parker SEARS Rev. [6451]
1958. v. Julia Ann SEARS [6452]
BORN: 29 Dec 1819 Cincinatti, OH
SPM p.199 was m. twice, and lives in Walla, Wash'n Ter.; has a dau., Mrs. M. Hayden, living in Eola, OR.
- +1959. vi. Arthur Elliot SEARS Rev. [6453]
1960. vii. Anson SEARS [6454]
BORN: 18 Jan 1826 Cincinnati, OH
DIED: died young
-

835

Eleanor⁶ SEARS [4377](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 1866

HUSBAND Richmond SIMMONS [4486]

MARR: 1790

CHILDREN

1961. i. Maria SIMMONS [4487]
BORN: Oct 1802
DIED: 4 Oct 1874
1962. ii. Sardis SIMMONS [4488]
BORN: 22 Jul 1804
DIED: 13 Mar 1879
1963. iii. Richmond SIMMONS [4489]
BORN: 11 Jun 1806
DIED: 11 Feb 1862
1964. iv. Elnathan W SIMMONS [4490]
BORN: 2 Jun 1811
SPM p.120 Elnathan is a physician in Canandaigua, NY
1965. v. Eleanor SIMMONS [4491]
BORN: Jun 1812
DIED: Jul 1812
1966. vi. George W SIMMONS [4492]
BORN: 27 Feb 1813
DIED: 1877
1967. vii. Abigail SIMMONS [4493]
BORN: 4 Feb 1815
SPOUSE: Richmond SIMMONS [4496]
1968. viii. Aroc L SIMMONS [4494]

BORN: 8 Feb 1816
DIED: 31 May 1857

1969. ix. Mary J **SIMMONS** [4495]
BORN: 16 Feb 1818

836

John⁶ **SEARS** [4378](Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Bristol, Ontario co, NY

WIFE Betsy **LOW** [6455]

DIED: 26 Nov 1815

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **SEARS**

SPM p.200 John **Sears** was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Bristol, Ontario co, NY

Other marriages: Jane (Pendry) **HANCOCK** Mrs [6459]
Rhoda **BLOUNT** [6465]

CHILDREN

1970. i. John Adams **SEARS** [6456]
BORN: 9 Jan 1809 Bristol, Ontario co, NY
DIED: 13 Mar 1813

1971. ii. Rasselas L **SEARS** [6457]
BORN: 25 May 1811 Bristol, Ontario co, NY
DIED: 11 May 1844 d.s.p., Lima, IN
SPM p.200 grad. Union Coll., 1838; Andover Theo. Sem., 1841; soon after marriage became pastor of Presb. Church in Lima. His memory is still cherished there with devoted affection; in all respects, socially, intellectually and religiously he was a superior man. His widow m. 2d, Rev. O.P. **Hoyt** of Kalamazoo MI, 24 Dec 1855, and has since lived in Taunton.

+1972. iii. John **SEARS** [6458]

2d WIFE Jane (Pendry) **HANCOCK** Mrs [6459]

DIED: 26 Dec 1829

CHILDREN

+1973. iv. Edward H **SEARS** [6460]

1974. v. Ezekial J **SEARS** [6461]
BORN: 14 Mar 1822 Bristol, NY
DIED: 22 Nov 1844 died unm.

+1975. iii. DeWitt Clinton **SEARS** [6462]

+1976. iv. Lizzie J **SEARS** [6463]

1977. v. Phebe **SEARS** [6464]
BORN: 30 Nov 1829 Bristol, NY
DIED: 20 Mar 1836

837

Paul⁶ **SEARS** [4498](Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 21 May 1846 Woodstock, VT
MARR: 11 Feb 1790 by Rev Jon. Moore

WIFE Hannah **DELANO** [6474]

DIED: 4 Jul 184 Morrystown, VT
FATHER: Jabez **DELANO** [6486]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul **SEARS**

SPM p.201 Paul **Sears** was a blacksmith by trade. Soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, VT, locating first in the south part of town, but moved presently to the neighborhood of "the Flats," and set up a blacksmith shop at the foot of the hill where the brook crosses the road, on land purchased of Jesse **Williams**; he removed to Montpelier in 1800, returning in 1812-13, and remained on his farm till 1827, (1831) when he sold out and removed to Stow, VT, and died there at the house of his son Harper D **Sears**.

CHILDREN

1978. i. Eleazar **SEARS** [6475]
DIED: æ6 mos.

1979. ii. Betsy **SEARS** [6476]
DIED: young Montpelier, VT

+1980. iii. Susan **SEARS** [6477]

+1981. iv. Harper D **SEARS** [6478]

1982. v. Joseph S **SEARS** [6479]
BORN: 2 Nov 1795 Woodstock, VT
DIED: 29 Apr 1855 Morrystown, VT
SPOUSE: Lurendo **JOY** [6492]
SPM p.201 had 4 children

1983. vi. Sarah **SEARS** [6480]
BORN: 7 Jan 1799 Woodstock, VT
DIED: Jun 1876 Cedar Rapids, IA
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **SEABURY** [6493]
MARR: Feb 1822

+1984. vii. Rebecca **SEARS** [6481]

1985. viii. Azubah **SEARS** [6482]
BORN: 23 Aug 1803 Montpelier, VT
DIED: Aug 1869 died unm.

1986. ix. Cynthia **SEARS** [6483]
BORN: 28 Mar 1805 Montpelier, VT
SPM p.201 Cynthia lives in Woodstock, unm.

1987. x. Stephen D **SEARS** [6484]
BORN: 22 Jan 1807 Montpelier, VT
DIED: 5 May 1838 unm., Bridgewater, VT
SPM p.201 much regretted, he was a doctor, and studied medicine with Dr. Burnell of Woodstock.

+1988. xi. Nathan **SEARS** [6485]

838

Betty⁶ **SEARS** [4499](Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 1851 Woodstock, VT

HUSBAND Thomas **BARROWS** [4506]

MARR: 20 Aug 1797

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas **BARROWS**

SPM p.121 He absconded, was supposed to have been murdered, but turned up in New Orleans, married to another woman.

CHILDREN

1989. i. Jane **BARROWS** [4507]

BORN: 9 Aug 1798

DIED: 29 May 1824

1990. ii. Thomas **BARROWS** [4508]

BORN: 21 Dec 1799

DIED: died inf

841

Rebecca⁶ **SEARS**[4503](Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Sep 1782 Rochester, MA

DIED: 24 Mar 1819

HUSBAND Presbury **CLARK**[4510]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Presbury **CLARK**

Other marriages:

2 Jul 1820 Sukey **SEARS**[4505] No. 843

CHILDREN

1990a. i. Leonard **CLARK**[4511]

1990a. ii. Nathan **CLARK**[4512]

1990a. iii. Susan **CLARK**[4513]

1990a. iv. Dorcas **CLARK**[4514]

1990a. v. Rebecca **CLARK**[4515]

1990a. vi. Presbury **CLARK**[4516]

1990a. vii. Rufus **CLARK**[4517]

1990a. viii. Warren **CLARK**[4518]

DIED: 24 Mar 1819

SPM Rufus and Warren were twins died same day as mother

842

Nathan⁶ **SEARS**[4504](Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Sep 1785 Rochester, MA

DIED: Fairhaven, MA

MARR: 7 Apr 1819 Rochester, MA

WIFE Hannah **PARKER**[6549]

CHILDREN

1990b. i. Thankful **SEARS**[6550]

BORN: 12 Jun 1820 Rochester, MA

SPM Had 10 children

1990b. ii. Rebecca **SEARS**[6551]

BORN: 2 Feb 1822 Rochester, MA

SPM p.202 Died leaving a child who lives in New Bedford

1990b. iii. Zalmanna **SEARS**[6552]

BORN: 14 Jan 1823 Rochester, MA

DIED: d.s.p. at sea

1990b. iv. Benjamin M **SEARS**[6553]

BORN: 15 Jan 1825 Rochester, MA

SPM p.202 D.s.p.; the will of Benj. M. **Sears** of N Bridgewater, dated 2 Oct 1848, was allowed 1 May 1849, wife Jane, Execx.

+1990b. v. Nathan **SEARS**[6554]

1990b. vi. John P **SEARS**[6555]

BORN: 5 Dec 1831 Rochester, MA

SPM p.202 John lived in Fairhaven, and had 4 children. He was in Co. A, 18th Mass Vols., 7 Aug to 24 Dec 1862, and was discharged for disability.

843

Sukey⁶ **SEARS**[4505](Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Presbury **CLARK**[4510]

MARR: 2 Jul 1820 by Rev Cobb, Rochester

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Presbury **CLARK**

Other marriages:

Rebecca **SEARS** [4503] No. 841

CHILDREN

1990c. i. Eleanor **CLARK**[4519]

1990c. ii. Eunice **CLARK**[4520]

1990c. iii. Elvira **CLARK**[4521]

1990c. iv. Susan **CLARK**[4522]

1990c. v. Lunas **CLARK**[4523]

844

Lot⁶ **SEARS** [4528](David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jul 1767 Rochester, MA

CHR.: 6 Sep 1772

DIED: Feb 1848 New York city, NY

MARR: 2 Oct 1798

WIFE Lurany **BUTLER** [6556]

FATHER: Cornelius **BUTLER**
MOTHER: Jane **COFFIN**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lot **SEARS**

SPM p.204 Lot **Sears** served in Capt Stephen **Churchill's** Co., in Col. Theo. **Cotton's** Regt., at Newport, RI, 9-31 Mar 1781, and was allowed for 60 miles' travel, etc. He removed to Newark, Wayne co., NY

CHILDREN

- +1991. i. Alice **SEARS** [6557]
+1992. ii. Henry **SEARS** [6558]
- 1992a. iii. Emanuel **SEARS** [6559]
BORN: 27 Nov 1802 Newark, NY
DIED: 16 Sep 1803
- +1993. iv. James Coffin **SEARS** [6560]
+1994. v. Phebe Ann **SEARS** [6561]
+1995. vi. Hiram **SEARS** [6562]
+1996. vii. Rebecca **SEARS** [6563]
1997. viii. Achsah **SEARS** [6564]
BORN: 3 Oct 1811 Newark, NY
DIED: 1869 d.s.p.
SPOUSE: Reuben **GRIFFIN** [6644]
1998. ix. Adelaide **SEARS** [6565]
DIED: d. infancy
1999. x. Lucy L **SEARS** [6566]
BORN: 18 Aug
DIED: 23 Aug 1879 d.s.p., Marletown, NY
SPOUSE: Julius **PHHELP** [6645]

845

Prince⁶ **SEARS** [4529](David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Oct 1768 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 6 Sep 1772
DIED: 25 Oct 1798 Taunton, MA
MARR: 20 Apr 1793 Taunton, MA

WIFE Sallie **TUCKER**-6646

DIED: 26 Apr 1833 Raynham, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Prince **SEARS**

SPM p.205 Prince **Sears** removed to Taunton in 1793-4.

WIFE - Sallie **TUCKER**

Other marriages: Abt 1800 Solomon **LEONARD** [6660]

CHILDREN

- +2000. i. Sarah **SEARS** [6647]
+2001. ii. Jonathan Prince **SEARS** [6648]

849

Achsah⁶ **SEARS** [4532](David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1776 Rochester, MA
CHR.: 19 May 1776
DIED: 15 Feb 1815

HUSBAND Daniel Belden **STOW** [4539]

DIED: 20 Mar 1859
MARR: 23 Oct 1796

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel Belden **STOW**

SPM p.122 He was one of the rare ones on earth, a grand and noble Christian gentleman, by profession a lawyer.

WIFE - Achsah **SEARS**

SPM p.122 She died after a long illness, of consumption. She was a woman of superior mind and judgement, and one of faith and prayer, and each of her children were strong Christian characters.

CHILDREN

- +2002. i. William Sears **STOW** [4540]
+2003. ii. Dennis **STOW** [4541]
2004. iii. Jonathan **STOW** [4542]
BORN: 25 Oct 1802
DIED: 18 Sep 1860
2005. iv. Frederick **STOW** [4543]
BORN: 14 Sep 1805
DIED: 18 Oct 1805
- +2006. v. Daniel Belden **STOW** [4544]
+2007. vi. Jane Matilda **STOW** [4545]
2008. vii. Julia Ann **STOW** [4546]
BORN: 19 Nov 1813
DIED: 28 Sep 1814

853

Azubah⁶ **SEARS** [4579](Richard⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND John **MURDOCK** [4586]

MARR: 20 Apr 1797

CHILDREN

2009. i. Philip **MURDOCK** [4587]
BORN: 1798 Carver, MA
2010. ii. Bartlett **MURDOCK** [4588]
BORN: 1799 Carver, MA
2011. iii. Chloe **MURDOCK** [4589]
BORN: 1801 Carver, MA
SPOUSE: Blaney **PHILLIPS** [4593]
2012. iv. Sally **MURDOCK** [4590]
BORN: 1802

6th Generation

2013. v. Azubah Sears **MURDOCK** [4591]
BORN: 1804 Carver, MA

2014. vi. Deborah **MURDOCK** [4592]
BORN: 1806

856

Richard⁶ **SEARS** [4582](Richard⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE

HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS**
SPM p.205 too young placed subject to correction

CHILDREN

+2015. i. Richard **SEARS** [12409]

868

Roland **SEARS** [4610](Roland⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 18 Jan 1833 Hawley, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1773 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Thankful **CROWELL** [6673]

DIED: 12 Jun 1840
FATHER: Aaron **CROWELL** [3789]
MOTHER: Priscilla **SMITH** [3790]

CHILDREN

+2016. i. Alden **SEARS** [6674]
+2017. ii. Alvan **SEARS** [6675]
+2018. iii. Roland **SEARS** [6676]

2019. iv. Mercy **SEARS** [6677]
BORN: 19 Dec 1779 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 27 Feb 1780 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: died unm.

+2020. v. Elizabeth **SEARS** [4949]
+2021. vi. Benjamin **SEARS** [6678]

2022. vii. Thankful **SEARS** [6679]
BORN: 31 Jul 1786 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 22 Oct 1786 E Yarmouth
DIED: 28 Jul 1793
BUR.: #91- Ancient Cemetery, W Brewster

+2023. viii. Sylvester **SEARS** [6680]

869

Reuben⁶ **HALL** [3078](Tamsen⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 4 Apr 1823
MARR: 1 Aug 1775

WIFE Sarah **HOWES** [2762]

DIED: 10 Nov 1817
FATHER: Heman **HOWES** [2743]

MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [2761]

CHILDREN

2024. i. Tamsen **HALL** [3086]
BORN: 29 Jun 1776

2025. ii. David **HALL** [3087]
BORN: 12 Jan 1778

2026. iii. Deborah **HALL** [3088]
BORN: 5 Sep 1779
DIED: 3 Apr 1863
SPOUSE: Foster **LILLY** [3096]
MARR: 1796 Ashfield, MA

2027. iv. Rebecca **HALL** [3089]
BORN: 17 Aug 1781

2028. v. Sarah **HALL** [3090]
BORN: 10 Apr 1783

2029. vi. Thomas **HALL** [3091]
BORN: 17 Jan 1785
DIED: Aug 1866

2030. vii. Desire **HALL** [3092]
BORN: 1 Mar 1787
SPOUSE: Elisha **WING** [15537]

2031. viii. Reuben **HALL** [3093]
BORN: 27 Nov 1788

2032. ix. Edmund **HALL** [3094]
BORN: 22 Mar 1791

2033. x. Arunah **HALL** [3095]
BORN: 19 Mar 1794
DIED: 22 Dec 1871 Ashfield, MA

870

David⁶ **HALL** [3079](Tamsen⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 27 Mar 1817

WIFE Abigail **FREEMAN** [3097]

CHILDREN

2034. i. Freeman **HALL** [3098]
BORN: 29 Jul 1779
DIED: 30 Mar 1817

2035. ii. Edward **HALL** [3099]
BORN: 4 Oct 1781

2036. iii. Loving **HALL** [3100]
BORN: 11 Sep 1783
DIED: 1802

2037. iv. David **HALL** [3101]
BORN: 1 Jan 1786

2038. v. Samuel **HALL** [3102]

BORN: 30 Nov 1792
DIED: Aft 1879

874

Peter⁶ SEARS [4612](Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 9 Aug 1822

WIFE Susan WEBB [6681]

CHILDREN

2039. i. Isaac SEARS [6682]

SPOUSE: Sophronia WILKES [6690]

2040. ii. Henry SEARS [6683]

SPOUSE: Almira GARDNER [6691]

+2041. iii. Charles SEARS [6684]

+2042. iv. Albert Selim SEARS [6685]

2043. v. Susan SEARS [6686]

SPOUSE: Charles WELLS [6692]

2044. vi. Ursula SEARS [6687]

DIED: died unm.

2045. vii. Della SEARS [6688]

DIED: died unm.

2046. viii. Chloe SEARS [6689]

BORN: 22 Aug 1802 Richfield, NY

DIED: 19 Feb 1867

SPOUSE: Charles Dudley CLARK [6693]

MARR: 15 Jun 1820

875

Heman⁶ SEARS [4613](Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 18 Aug 1817

BUR.: Milltown,gr-st, NY

1492

Susanna⁶ SEARS [5972](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Susanna SEARS

SPM p.207 Susie Sears lived with her daughter, and removed with the family to IL, where their house was destroyed by a cyclone, and she lost her life.

CHILDREN

2047. i. Mary SEARS [6696] Spouse No.1511

876

Deliverance⁶ SEARS [4614](Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 17 Apr 1791

HUSBAND Noah SMITH [4617]

CHILDREN

2048. i. Benjamin SMITH [4618]

BORN: 1791

877

Isaac⁶ SEARS [4615](Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 27 Oct 1839 Brewsters, NY

BUR.: gr-st

MARR: 1797

WIFE Priscilla BENNETT [6697]

DIED: 18 Oct 1851

BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY

CHILDREN

2049. i. Harriet SEARS [6698]

BORN: 21 Jan 1800 South East, NY

SPOUSE: Jonah BARNUM Dr [6704]

+2050. ii. Lydia SEARS [6699]

+2051. iii. Bradley SEARS [6700]

+2052. iv. Joseph SEARS [6701]

+2053. v. Agnes SEARS [6702]

+2054. vi. Mary E SEARS [6703]

878

Samuel⁶ SEARS [4616](Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 10 Oct 1830 Lisbon, IL

BUR.: gr-st, Milltown, NY

MARR: 20 May 1798

WIFE Phebe FIELD [6751]

DIED: 3 Jan 1799

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel SEARS

SPM p.208 All the children are settled in IL

Other marriages:

Martha BENNETT [6753]

CHILDREN

2055. i. Phebe SEARS [6752]

BORN: 26 Dec 1798

DIED: 6 Apr 1819

BUR.: gr-st

2d WIFE Martha BENNETT [6753]

DIED: 15 May 1855

CHILDREN

2056. ii. Sarah SEARS [6754]

6th Generation

BORN: 10 Sep 1804

2057. iii. Stella **SEARS** [6755]
BORN: 21 Aug 1806

2058. iv. Maria **SEARS** [6756]
BORN: 27 Jun 1808
DIED: 13 Feb 1870

2059. v. Charity **SEARS** [6757]
BORN: 12 Jul 1810

+2060. vi. Aaron **SEARS** [6758]

2061. vii. Melissa **SEARS** [6759]
BORN: 1 Aug 1815
DIED: 25 Aug 1839
SPOUSE: **STONE** [6762]

2062. viii. Deliverance **SEARS** [6760]
BORN: 19 Jul 1818
DIED: 25 Sep 1819
BUR.: gr-st

2063. viii. Benjamin **SEARS** [6761]
BORN: 30 Jul 1820
DIED: 23 Sep 1854

879

Abigail⁶ **SEARS** [4621](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Alphus **JEWETT** [4636]

MARR: 15 Feb 1781

CHILDREN

2064. i. Deliverance **JEWETT** [4637]
BORN: 12 Jul 1781?

2065. ii. Rebecca **JEWETT** [4638]
BORN: 5 Oct 1781?

2066. iii. Abigail **JEWETT** [4639]
BORN: 26 Oct 1785

+2066a. iv. Freedom **G JEWETT** [4640]

880

Anna⁶ **SEARS** [4622](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 1857

HUSBAND Isaac **CRANE** [4642]

MARR: 1783

FATHER: Joseph **CRANE, JR.** [4656]

MOTHER: Esther **BELDEN** [4657]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Anna **SEARS**

SPMN p.126 Lived at Crain's Corner, 4 miles from Litchfield, and 10 miles from Herkimer, NY

CHILDREN

2067. i. Henry **CRANE** [4643]
BORN: 21 Jan 1784
DIED: 6 Mar 1875
SPOUSE: Amarilla H **MOSES** [4658]
MARR: 15 Jan 1808

2068. ii. Sarah **CRANE** [4644]
SPOUSE: William **PLUMB** [4661]

2069. iii. Charles **CRANE** [4645]
SPOUSE: Huldah **BRONSON** [4662]

2070. iv. Ralph **CRANE** [4646]

2071. v. Hunter **CRANE** [4647]
SPOUSE: Maria **MCMULLA** [4663]
SPMN p.126 Settled near Sackett's Harbor, NY and Oswego.

2072. vi. Della **CRANE** [4648]

2073. vii. Albert **CRANE** [4649]
SPOUSE: Margaret **OLIVER** [4664]
SPMN p.126 Robert S **Sloan** is a grand-son, address, (1897) c/o Fitzgibbon Boiler Co., Oswego, , NY
Other marriages: Abigail **MAYNARD** [4665]

2073a. viii. Isaac **CRANE** [4650]

881

Sarah⁶ **SEARS** [4623](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Elisha **WRIGHT** [4666]

CHILDREN

+2074. i. John Sears **WRIGHT** [4667]

882

Stephen⁶ **SEARS** [4625](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 31 Mar 1812

MARR: 7 May 1797

WIFE Lois **LOVELL** [6763]

CHILDREN

+2075. i. Benjamin **SEARS** [6764]

2076. ii. Charles **SEARS** [6765]
BORN: 10 Jan 1800 Sharon, CT
DIED: 7 Dec 1843 died unm.
SPM p.209 Charles was a Deacon.

2077. iii. George **SEARS** [6766]
BORN: 18 Feb 1802 Sharon, CT
DIED: 4 Mar 1882 died unm.

2077a. iv. Cynthia **SEARS** [6767]
BORN: 8 May 1804 Sharon, CT

DIED: 11 Dec 1858 died unm.

+2078. v. John **SEARS** [6768]

2078a. vi. Seabury **SEARS** [6769]
BORN: 24 Jul 1809 Sharon, CT
DIED: 4 Jul 1819

+2079. vii. Stephen H **SEARS** [6770]

883

Tamsen⁶ **SEARS** [4626](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 8 Apr 1843

HUSBAND Allen **PEASE** [4670]

MARR: 20 Oct 1800

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Allen **PEASE**

SPMN she was his second wife

CHILDREN

2080. i. Eunice **PEASE** [4671]
BORN: 13 Mar 1806
SPOUSE: Philo C **HOWLAND** [4673]
2081. ii. John S **PEASE** [4672]
BORN: 17 Jul 1807
SPOUSE: Emily **INGRAM** [4674]

884

John⁶ **SEARS** Dr [4627](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 1866 E Bloomfield, NY
MARR: 2 Dec 1812

WIFE Almira **GOULD** [6771]

DIED: 1 Jan 1872
FATHER: David **GOULD** [6780]
MOTHER: Mary **BREWSTER** [6781]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **SEARS** Dr

SPM Dr John **Sears** practiced in Sharon for 40 years, then removed to East Bloomfield, where he resided until his death.

WIFE - Almira **GOULD**

SPM p.209 Almira is maternally descended from Elder Wm. **Brewster**, "The Pilgrim"

CHILDREN

- +2082. i. Sybil B **SEARS** [6772]
2083. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6773]
BORN: 9 Apr 1815 Sharon, CT
DIED: 12 Jun 1840
- +2084. iii. Simeon B **SEARS** [6774]
- +2085. iv. John **SEARS** [6775]

+2086. v. Vincent **SEARS** [6776]

2087. vi. Albert R **SEARS** [6777]
BORN: 17 Aug 1826 Sharon, CT
DIED: 1 Aug 1847

2088. vii. Sarah A **SEARS** [6778]
BORN: 6 Jun 1828 Sharon
SPOUSE: David **ATWATER** Dr [6789]

2089. viii. Frances **SEARS** [6779]
BORN: 6 Nov 1830 Sharon, CT
DIED: 7 Oct 1854

887

Elizabeth⁶ **SEARS** [4630](Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Stephen **HITCHCOCK** [4679]

MARR: 26 Mar 1792 Sharon, CT

CHILDREN

+2090. i. Alma **HITCHCOCK** [4680]

888

Ira⁶ **SEARS** [4690](Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 9 Nov 1818 Bennington, VT
MARR: 1794 Bennington, VT

WIFE Sally **CUSHMAN** [6790]

DIED: 26 Apr 1858 Albion, NY
FATHER: Charles **CUSHMAN**

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sally **CUSHMAN**

SPM p.210 She married 2d Ezekial **Noble**, and 3d, Capt. John **Mason** of Castleton, VT. She was a lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Elder Robert **Cushman**, "The Pilgrim", Chas, Chas, John, Eleazar, Thos, Robt). 3d child of Chas **Cushman**

CHILDREN

2091. i. Ira **SEARS** [6791]
BORN: 5 Aug 1795 Dorset, VT
DIED: 24 Apr 1814 St Albans, VT
SPM p.210 Was a soldier in War of 1812, sickened and died on his way home
- +2092. ii. Pamela **SEARS** [6792]
- 2092a. iii. Charles Cushman **SEARS** [6793]
BORN: 16 Feb 1799 Dorset, VT
DIED: 24 Nov 1838 d.s.p., Princeton, NJ
SPOUSE: Ann **EMMONS** [6810]
MARR: 3 Sep 1833 Hinsdale, MA
SPM p.210 Charles **Sears** read law in Adams, Jefferson county, , NY, together with Rev. CG **Finney**, and both were converted to Christianity; he discontinued the study of law, grad. Ham. Col. 1826, and prepared for the ministry. The last year of his life was spent at Princeton, where he was proprietor of a school for boys, preparing them for college.

2093. iv. Desiah **SEARS** [6794]

BORN: 28 Apr 1801 Dorset, VT
 DIED: 21 Jul 1821 Rutland, VT
 SPOUSE: Whitman **HASKINS** [6812]
 MARR: 1820 Rutland, VT

+2094. v. Isaac Underhill **SEARS** [6795]2095. vi. Joshua Atkins **SEARS** [6796]

BORN: 5 Jul 1806 Bennington, VT
 DIED: 1 Jan 1835 Castleton, VT

2096. vii. Alpheus **SEARS** [6797]

BORN: 21 Aug 1808 Bennington, VT
 DIED: 8 Sep 1830 Pawlet, VT

+2097. viii. Henry **SEARS** [6798]2098. ix. Sarah Ann **SEARS** [6799]

BORN: 19 Jul 1813
 SPOUSE: Thomas J **SWALLOW** [6813]
 MARR: 11 May 1853 Pawlet, VT
 SPM p.211 She still lives in Albion, NY

2099. x. Ira Cushman **SEARS** [6800]

BORN: 9 Jan 1815 Bennington, VT
 DIED: 5 Jun 1860 Bennington, VT
 SPOUSE: Phebe **HUNT** [6814]
 MARR: 13 Aug 1838 Broadalbin, NY

888a. ii.

Isaac⁶ **SEARS** Dr [2150](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Nov 1778
 MARR: 10 Nov 1803

WIFE Fanny **THOMPSON** [6816]

CHILDREN+2100 i. Robert **SEARS** [6817]2101. ii. Isaac **SEARS** [6818]

SPM p.211 Isaac lived in Mechanicsville, near Waterford, Sar. co., NY

2102. iii. Ellen **SEARS** [6819]

SPM p.211 Lives with a niece near Mechanicsville. -- and 6 daus.

888a. iii.

Reuben⁶ **SEARS** Rev. [2151](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Nov 1778
 DIED: 5 Aug 1846 Prophetsville, IL
 MARR: 10 Nov 1803

WIFE Sally **FITCH** [6820]

DIED: 5 Sep 1846
 FATHER: Eliphalet **FITCH** Capt [6826]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Reuben **SEARS** Rev.

Reuben **SEARS** graduated Union College and was settled over a church in Hudson for several years, but his health failing, he removed to Ballston Spa, where he wrote a poem, extolling the virtues of the mineral waters, which was published in pamphlet form in 1819. He was afterward settled in Dracut, MA and in New Scotland, Albany Co, NY and died in Prophetsville, IL, 1846.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and one of the most conscientious and devoted persons in existence. His whole life was made up of untiring effort for the good of men. He was one of the first to advocate total abstinence.

In one of his early sermons on the evils of intemperance, he depicts the sad condition from this cause existing among the clergy and elders, also the members of the church, and tells them of the ruin and disgrace they are bringing upon themselves and the church:-and here the very first idea of the possibility of total abstinence seems to have entered his mind, as he exclaims: "Brethren, these things ought not to be; far better than such a state of things should exist, would it be for all to even totally abstain from the use of all intoxicating beverages."

As an anti-slavery man he was a "thorn in the flesh" of the Presbytery and Synod to which he belonged, by his persistent introduction of resolutions denouncing the institution of slavery as "wrong in principle and opposed to true godliness." He died in the firm conviction that God would order it otherwise in His own good time. He and his twin were married the same day.

CHILDREN+2103. i. Charlotte **SEARS** [6821]+2104. ii. Mary **SEARS** [6822]+2105. iii. Catherine **SEARS** [6823]+2106. iv. Reuben E **SEARS** Dr. [6824]2107. v. Sarah F **SEARS** [6825]

SPM p212 Unmarried lives with her sister Catherine

888a. iv.

William⁶ **SEARS** Dr. [2152](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1781
 DIED: 12 May 1846 St Louis, MO
 MARR: 12 Nov 1812

WIFE Hannah **GREGORY** [6849]

BORN: 6 Jun 1781
 DIED: 28 Jun 1847 St Louis, MO
 FATHER: Uriah **GREGORY** Col [6853]
 MOTHER: Tamar **ROWLAND** [6854]

CHILDREN2108. i. Elizabeth **SEARS** [6850]

BORN: 20 Feb 1815
 DIED: 3 Aug 1822

+2109. ii. Sunderland Gregory **SEARS** [6851]2110. iii. Henry W **SEARS** [6852]

BORN: 21 Mar 1822 St Louis, MO
 SPM p.213 married and died leaving 2 sons.

888a. v.

Abram⁶ **SEARS** [2153](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Oct 1783 Monson, Hampden co, MA
 DIED: 12 Jun 1863 Cortland, NY
 MARR: 25 Oct 1802

WIFE Elizabeth Ann **BARNUM** [6855]

BORN: 11 Jun 1782 Ballston, Saratoga co, NY
 DIED: 20 Sep 1812
 FATHER: Eli **BARNUM** [17220]
 MOTHER: Eunice **HINMAN** [17221]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abram **SEARS**

DP Has his will and records death as 2 Jun 1858. Her aunt related that "Abraham" belonged to the underground during and after the Civil War, helping blacks get to Canada. He must have lived in Cayuga, Tompkins or Cortland co, NY. One time a black man stopped there with a little girl, whom he felt he could not care for. The Sears family kept the child and raised her after they helped the father to escape. Her name was **Treen**, she worked in NY but came back to the Sears home to be married and had two children.

Other marriages:

Aug 1813 Electa **BLODGETT** [17224]
 Nancy **MILLER** [17225]

WIFE - Elizabeth Ann **BARNUM**

SPM p.213 3d cousin to PT **Barnum**

CHILDREN

2111. i. Clarissa T **SEARS** [6861]
 BORN: 25 Aug 1803
 SPOUSE: **HARRIS** [17222]
2112. ii. Eli Blodgett **SEARS** [6858]
 BORN: 26 May 1805
 SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY
- +2113. iii. Mary Polly **SEARS** [6862]
2114. iv. William **SEARS** [6856]
 BORN: 28 Sep 1809
 SPM p.213 Styled "Capt", has been Mayor of Dunlap City, IA
2115. v. Egbert S **SEARS** [6857]
 BORN: 1 Mar 1812
 SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins county, NY

2d WIFE Electa **BLODGETT** [17224]

BORN: 17 Dec 1789 Monson, MA
 DIED: 26 May 1818
 FATHER: Admantha **BLODGETT** [17226]
 MOTHER: Eunice **MERRICK** [17227]

CHILDREN

- 2115a. vi. Albert **SEARS** [6859]
 BORN: 16 Mar 1814
 SPM p.213 Lived in Cortlandville, NY
- 2115b. vii. Hiram **SEARS** [6860]
 BORN: 19 Apr 1816

DIED: Bef 1857

888a vii.

Asenath⁶ **SEARS** [2155](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Sep 1788

HUSBAND Zalmon **WAKEMAN** [16106]

MARR: 14 Jun 1817

CHILDREN

2116. i. Elizabeth **WAKEMAN** [16091] Spouse No 2118

888a. viii.

Levi⁶ **SEARS** [2156](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Nov 1790

CHILDREN

2116a. i. Marcus **SEARS** [6863]

2116a. ii. Frank **SEARS** [6864]
 SPM p.213 Lived in Groton, Tompkins co, NY

888a. x.

Charlotte⁶ **SEARS** [2158](Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1793

HUSBAND Halsey A **WOOD** Rev. [16085]

BORN: 7 Sep 1793 Ballston, NY
 DIED: 27 Nov 1825
 MARR: 18 Dec 1817 Ballston, NY

CHILDREN

2117. i. Martha Staunton **WOOD** [16086]
 BORN: 18 Jan 1818 Amsterdam, NY
 SPOUSE: D H **HAMILTON** Rev. [16090]
 MARR: 31 Aug 1843 Union Village, NY

+2118. ii. Morgan LeRoy **WOOD** [16087]

2119. iii. Howard **WOOD** [16088]
 BORN: 27 Apr 1823 Amsterdam, NY
 DIED: 26 Oct 1825

+2120. iv. Margaret Terhune **WOOD** [16089]

894

Samuel⁶ **SEARS** [4701](Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1773
 DIED: 10 Oct 1830 Southeast

WIFE Martha [716]

CHILDREN

6th Generation

2120a. i. Sarah **SEARS** [721]
BORN: Abt 1804
SPOUSE: Levi **HILLS** [584]

2120a. ii. Stella **SEARS** [965]
BORN: Abt 1807
SPOUSE: Eben Miles **HILLS** [486]

2120a. iii. Mariah **SEARS** [889]
BORN: Abt 1808

2120a. iv. Charity **SEARS** [849]
BORN: Abt 1811

2120a. v. Aaron **SEARS** [804]
BORN: Abt 1813

2120a. vi. Melissa **SEARS** [803]
BORN: Abt 1816

2120a. vii. Benjamin **SEARS** [585]
BORN: Abt 1821

889

William⁶ **SEARS** [4691](Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: 24 May 1864 Neversink, NY
MARR: 24 Oct 1796 RidgefieldCT

1522

Thirza⁶ **SEARS** [6054](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

DIED: 3 Jan 1861

CHILDREN

+2121. i. Miles **SEARS** [6068]

2122. ii. Clarissa **SEARS** [6069]
BORN: 18 Oct 1801
DIED: 5 Apr 1824 Thompson, NY
SPM p.213 had 1 son

2123. iii. Eunice **SEARS** [6070]
BORN: 9 Jul 1803

2124. iv. Polly Matilda **SEARS** [6071]
BORN: 6 Apr 1805
DIED: 3 Nov 1853
SPM p.214 Had 4 sons and 2 daus.

2125. v. Camilla **SEARS** [6072]
BORN: 13 Apr 1807
DIED: 1 Apr 1827

2126. vi. James William **SEARS** [6073]
BORN: 12 Mar 1809

2127. vii. Hiram **SEARS** [6074]
BORN: 9 Mar 1811
SPM p.214 Hiram removed to Gerry, NY, and had 2 sons, and a dau.
who m. and lives on a farm near her father, and has 4 daus.

2128. viii. Esther **SEARS** [6075]
BORN: 9 Mar 1813
SPM p.214 Had a large family

2129. ix. George **SEARS** [6076]
BORN: 3 Mar 1815
DIED: 1884
SPM p.214 m. twice and d.s.p. 1884

2130. x. Patty Maria **SEARS** [6077]
BORN: 19 Mar 1817
SPM p.214 Had several children with Henry Race

2131. xi. Mary Ann **SEARS** [6078]
BORN: 18 Apr 1819

2132. xii. Caroline Ophelia **SEARS** [6079]
BORN: 18 May 1824
SPM p.214 Lived in Thompsonville, NY, and had a large family.

895

Elkanah⁶ **HINCKLEY** [14851](Elkanah⁵ Hinckley, Lydia⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Bethsheba **PADDOCK** [14852]

CHILDREN

+2133 i. Thomas Gage **HINCKLEY** [14853]

896

Anna⁶ **SEARS** [4703](Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

DIED: 8 Jul 1835

HUSBAND Amos **CLARKE** [4710]

DIED: 20 Mar 1843
MARR: 12 Jul 1781
FATHER: Jabez **CLARKE** [4708]
MOTHER: Sarah **JUDD** [4709]

CHILDREN

2134. i. Anna **CLARKE** [4711]
BORN: 20 Apr 1782
DIED: 5 Jan 1786

2135. ii. Philena **CLARKE** [4712]
BORN: 28 Sep 1784

2136. iii. Anna **CLARKE** [4713]
BORN: 21 Jan 1787

2137. iv. Abner Nelson **CLARKE** [4714]
BORN: 12 Apr 1789

2138. v. Sarah **CLARKE** [4715]
BORN: 22 Apr 1791

2139. vi. Amos **CLARKE** [4716]
BORN: 26 Dec 1794

897

David⁶ **SEARS** Lt [4704](Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

DIED: 29 Apr 1842

WIFE Lucy **HALL** [6865]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David **SEARS** Lt

SPM p.214 23 Jul 1776, David **Sears** was app. Lt 2d Reg. Ct. Mil., and his name appears as a pensioner in census of 1840, then ae. 85.(?)

CHILDREN

2140. i. Charles **SEARS** [6866]
BORN: 1792 Chatham, CT
CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
DIED: 26 Apr 1819 Cuba

+2141. ii. Lucy **SEARS** [6867]

898

Sarah⁶ **SEARS** [4705](Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

DIED: 2 Feb 1819

HUSBAND Seth **ALVORD** [4719]

DIED: 14 Jul 1836
MARR: 5 Sep 1793
FATHER: Seth **ALVORD** [4717]
MOTHER: Eliza **SPENCER** [4718]

CHILDREN

2142. i. Otis **ALVORD** [4720]
BORN: 26 May 1794

2143. ii. Beulah **ALVORD** [4721]
BORN: 27 Jan 1796

2144. iii. Elizabeth **ALVORD** [4722]
BORN: 14 Mar 1802

2145. iv. Chauncey Hart **ALVORD** [4723]
BORN: 16 Dec 1803

899

Hannah **SEARS** [4706](Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Timothy **RUGGLES** Capt [4724]

DIED: 27 Sep 1796

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Timothy **RUGGLES** Capt

SPM p.129 From Cape Cod, a Revolutionary soldier; he taught school in Middletown; was Rep. 1793-4 in General Assembly from Chatham.

CHILDREN

2146. i. Nancy **RUGGLES** [4725]Spouse No.903

903

Nathaniel⁶ **MARKHAM**[3135](Desire⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1754

MARR: 7 Dec 1803

2146

Nancy⁷ **RUGGLES**[4725](Hannah⁶, Ebenezer⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jan 1793

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathaniel **MARKHAM**

SPM p.130 He had m. Margaret Hall 2 Sep 1780; m. Mary **Strong** who d. 25 Oct 1802, church records say he m. 3d Hannah **Rogers** [3393] who died 21 May 1796; m. Nancy **Ruggles** 7 Dec 1803 [4725]. [ed.] Nancy couldn't have been æ10 when married?

CHILDREN

2147. i. John **MARKHAM**[4726]
DIED: æ98

2148. ii. Timothy **MARKHAM**[4727]
BORN: 11 Oct 1806

914

Lucy⁶ **SEARS**[4735](Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

CHR.: 9 Jul 1775

HUSBAND Joseph **SMITH**[4740]

MARR: 14 Jan 1795
FATHER: David **SMITH**[4744]

CHILDREN

2149. i. Anna **SMITH**[4741]
BORN: 13 Nov 1795

2150. ii. Anson **SMITH**[4742]
BORN: 27 Feb 1797

2151. iii. Polly **SMITH**[4743]
BORN: 4 Dec 1798

915

Sarah⁶ **SEARS**[4736](Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Sep 1777

DIED: 8 Aug 1855

HUSBAND David **BRAINARD**[4746]

BORN: 17 Jan 1775

DIED: 26 Nov 1809

MARR: 25 Oct 1795
 FATHER: Ezra **BRAINARD** Dea.[4745]

CHILDREN

2152. i. Harriet **BRAINARD**[4748]
 BORN: 4 Feb 1796
2153. ii. Narcissa **BRAINARD**[4749]
 BORN: 25 Apr 1797
2154. iii. David Artemis **BRAINARD**[4750]
 BORN: 16 Oct 1809

930

John⁶ **SEARS**[4755](Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Sep 1778 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: 4 Mar 1853 Knox, ME
 MARR: 28 Apr 1805 Thorndike or Knox, ME

WIFE Achsah **WHITCOMB**[6874]

BORN: 11 Oct 1784 Thorndike, ME
 DIED: 29 Jun 1828

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John **SEARS**

SPM p.215 John **Sears** was a joiner, farmer, merchant and mill-owner. He came to Knox from Winthrop and Sebago, moving into a new country, with but a few scattering neighbors.

They had no roads but a track or spotted line through the woods, and kept up a little communication with Winthrop.

Other marriages:

Jan 1830 Maria **STOVER**[6882]

CHILDREN

2155. i. Samuel **SEARS**[6875]
 BORN: 10 Jan 1806 Knox, ME
 SPOUSE: Orpah **DORMAN**[6886]
 MARR: 6 Nov 1833
 SPM p.215 He was educated in public schools and China and Bluehill Acad; was a teacher, farmer, millwright and J.P., settled in Lagrange, rem. to Machias, and now lives in Augusta, ME
 Other marriages:
 14 Dec 1872 Elizabeth **WARD** Mrs[6887]
2156. ii. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[6876]
 BORN: 20 May 1807 Knox, ME
 DIED: 10 Dec 1815/1816
2157. iii. Lydia **SEARS**[6877]
 BORN: 6 Feb 1809 Knox, ME
 SPOUSE: Jesse **CLARK**[6888]
 SPM p.215 Had 3 children; lived in Unity, ME, and Lowell, MA, and just before the war, rem. to Balt., Md., married a Kentuckian, and settled near Salt Lake.
2158. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[6878]
 BORN: 28 Jan 1811
 DIED: 20 Dec 1811/1820
- +2159. v. David **SEARS**[6879]

+2160. vi. John **SEARS**[6880]
 +2161. vii. Thomas **SEARS**[6881]

932

Paul⁶ Stickney **SEARS, JR**[4757](Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jul 1781 Winthrop, Kennebec co, ME
 DIED: 22 Mar 1833 Winthrop, ME
 BUR.: Maple Cem, Winthrop, ME
 MARR: 1805 Wayne, (or Hallowell), ME

WIFE Susan **BILLINGTON**[6889]

BORN: 16 Sep 1782 Wayne, Kennebec co, ME
 DIED: 17 Feb 1867 æ84, Winthrop, ME
 FATHER: Isaac **BILLINGTON**[14710]
 MOTHER: Rebecca **WEST**[14711]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Paul STICKNEY SEARS, JR

SPM p.216 Paul was a farmer; lived and died on the old homestead in Winth.

NO notes b. place

CHILDREN

- +2162. i. Moses B **SEARS**[6890]
 +2163. ii. Louiza **SEARS**[6891]
2164. iii. Olive E **SEARS**[6892]
 BORN: Winthrop, ME
 DIED: Bef 1888 Oxford, ME
2165. iv. Susan E **SEARS**[6893]
 BORN: Winthrop, ME
2166. v. William Henry **SEARS**[6896]
 BORN: 30 Sep 1812 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: Aft 1890 poss Livermore, ME
 SPM p.216 William Sears lives in Livermore, ME
- +2167. vi. Francis Billington **SEARS**[6895]
2168. vii. Eleanor Warren **SEARS**[6894]
 BORN: 23 Jun 1820 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: 28 Mar 1842
2169. viii. Samuel J **SEARS**[6898]
 BORN: Abt 1818 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: 8 Apr 1840
2170. ix. Nathaniel **SEARS**[6897]
 BORN: 1 Jun 1828 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: æ4

934

Silas **SEARS**[4759](Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Mar 1783 Winthrop, ME
 DIED: 1867/1869 N Adams, MI

WIFE Abigail **BURGESS**[6899]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Silas SEARS

SPM p.216 Silas Sears was settled at Glenburn, ME, for some 25 years, then removed to North Adams, 6 miles from Hillsdale, MI, where he had a farm.

CHILDREN

2171. i. Franklin SEARS[6900]

DIED: died young

2172. ii. Irene SEARS[6901]

SPM p.216 Lives near Hillsdale, MI

2173. iii. Caroline SEARS[6902]

SPM p. 216 Caroline is a widow with 2 children, and lives on the homestead

2174. iv. Silas SEARS[6903]

SPM p.216 Silas married and lived in Winslow, IL, for some years, then removed to Marshalltown, IA

2175. v. David SEARS[6904]

SPM p.216 David married and in 1866, had 3 children; he carried on the farm.

935

Alice SEARS[4760](Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Oct 1785 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND Nathaniel WHITTIER[4765]

BORN: Farmington, ME

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Alice SEARS

SPM beside Hiram and Caroline they had 2 other boys and twin girls

CHILDREN

2176. i. Hiram WHITTIER[4766]

2177. ii. Caroline WHITTIER[4767]

938

Tryphena SEARS[4763](Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Oct 1793 Winthrop, ME

DIED: 12 Apr 1864

HUSBAND Tillotson CHANDLER[4769]

FATHER: John CHANDLER, JR.[4768]

CHILDREN

2178. i. John CHANDLER[4770]

2179. ii. Emily CHANDLER[4771]

2180. iii. Malvina CHANDLER[4772]

2181. iv. Augustus CHANDLER[4773]

2182. v. CHANDLER[4774]

939

Ebenezer⁶ SEARS[4776](William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Dec 1754 Rochester, MA

DIED: 24 Jan 1849 Dover, VT

MARR: 21 Oct 1779

WIFE Jane WHITE[6905]

BORN: 17 Oct 1758

DIED: 14 Nov 1833 Dover, VT

FATHER: Justin WHITE[6915]

MOTHER: Jane[6916]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ebenezer SEARS

SPM p.217 Ebenezer Sears removed with his parents to Douglass, MA, and thence to Dover, VT, where he lived until his death. His name appears in the list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840, then aged 85.

CHILDREN

2183. i. Charity SEARS[6906]

BORN: 28 May 1781 Dover, VT

DIED: Abt 1840

SPOUSE: Horatio G SADLER[6917]

2184. ii. Resolved SEARS[6907]

BORN: 3 Nov 1783 Dover, VT

DIED: 16 Dec 1795

2185. iii. Jane SEARS[6908]

BORN: 20 Dec 1785 Dover, VT

DIED: 12 Jan 1864 Carroll, NY

SPOUSE: Aholiab GOULD[6918]

MARR: 10 Feb 1808

SPM p.216 Had 1 son and 5 daus.

+2186. iv. William SEARS[6909]

+2187. v. Lucinda SEARS[6910]

2188. vi. Susanna SEARS[6911]

BORN: 25 Jan 1792 Dover, VT

DIED: 9 Jan 1835 Carroll, NY

SPOUSE: Obida DEAN[6920]

MARR: 28 Jan 1813

SPM p.217 Had 2 sons and 7 daus.

2189. vii. Philena SEARS[6912]

BORN: 23 Feb 1794 Dover, VT

DIED: 16 Sep 1795

+2190. viii. Ebenezer SEARS[6913]

+2191. ix. Electa SEARS[6914]

942

William⁶ SEARS[4779](William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 May 1762 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 1 Jan 1813 Dover, VT
 MARR: 6 Jan 1788

WIFE Hannah STEARNS[6922]

BORN: 16 Jul 1769 Rehoboth, MA

CHILDREN

2192. i. Drusilla SEARS[6923]
 BORN: Abt Nov 1788 Dover, VT
 DIED: Abt 1860
 SPOUSE: George BENNETT[6933]
- +2193. ii. Otis SEARS[6924]
- +2194. iii. Clark SEARS[6925]
2195. iv. Polly SEARS[6926]
 BORN: Abt 1796 Dover, VT
 DIED: Abt 1850
 SPOUSE: Jacob PERKINS[6934]
2196. v. Betsy SEARS[6927]
 BORN: Abt 1798 Dover, VT
 DIED: Abt 1850
 SPOUSE: David DILLINGHAM[6935]
2197. vi. Hannah SEARS[6928]
 BORN: Abt 1800 Dover, VT
 SPOUSE: John TUBBS[6936]
 SPM p.217 Removed to Galway, NY
2198. vii. Sally SEARS[6929]
 BORN: Abt 1802 Dover, VT
 DIED: Abt Feb 1875
 SPOUSE: William SHERMAN[6937]
2199. viii. Resolved SEARS[6930]
 BORN: 6 Apr 1804 Dover, VT
 SPOUSE: Eliza SEMPLE[6938]
 MARR: 1836 Randolph, NY
 SPM p.217 Lives in Randolph, NY and had 2 sons
2200. ix. Alvin SEARS[6931]
 BORN: 1806 Dover, VT
 DIED: Abt 1840
2201. x. Eliza SEARS[6932]
 BORN: Oct 1808 Dover, VT
 DIED: 1865 died unm.

949

Josephus⁶ SEARS[4804](Paul⁵⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1767

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

+2202. i. William COFFIN SEARS[12425]

950

Silas⁶ SEARS[4791](Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1762 Rochester, MA
 CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
 DIED: 23 Jan 1838
 MARR: 11 Jul 1782 Dartmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth WEST[6939]

BORN: 24 May 1762 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 22 Nov 1813 Weathersfield, VT

CHILDREN

- +2203. i. Joseph SEARS[6940]
2204. ii. Sally SEARS[6941]
 BORN: 3 Mar 1785 Weathersfield, VT
 DIED: 24 Jan 1794
- +2205. iii. Silas SEARS[6942]
- +2206. iv. Nathaniel SEARS[6943]
2207. v. Jesse SEARS[6944]
 BORN: 26 Jul 1793 Weathersfield, VT
2208. vi. Sally SEARS[6945]
 BORN: 10 Jul 1795 Weathersfield, VT
 DIED: 23 Nov 1813 "spotted fever"
- +2209. vii. ALDEN SEARS[6946]
2210. viii. Betsy SEARS[6947]
 BORN: 24 Oct 1799 Weathersfield, VT
 DIED: 17 Nov 1813 "spotted fever"
- +2211. ix. Leonard SEARS Hon[6948]

HUSBAND Silas SEARS

SPM p.218 Family tradition says Silas **Sears** served during the whole of the Revolutionary war, and that he was one of the first chosen by Lafayette to go into his corps.

Silas **Sears**, called "of Scituate," was in Capt Nath'l Winslow's Co, in Col Whitney's Regt., from Jun to Nov 1776, and was allowed for 77 miles' travel; he, then of Rochester; was in Capt Edw'd Hammond's Co, in Col Saml Fisher's Regt, 15 Aug to 13 Sep 1779, 80 miles' travel, wages and subsistence, £2.12.0; served in Continental service with six months' men, from 6 Jul to 8 Dec 1780; arriving in Springfield for service in Northern army, 8 Jul 1780; was allowed for 5 mos. 14 days' service and 240 miles' travel, £12.2.10; description: Silas **Sears** from Rochester, aged 17, 5 ft 10 inches height, dark complexion. He afterward removed to Vermont, and settled on a farm near River Lamoyille.

He is said to have married against his father's wishes, which occasioned a breach in the family relations. In 1813 he started for Boston on horseback, but was overtaken by a messenger on the third day from home, and informed of the sudden and sever sickness of his family. He at once retraced his steps, but when he reached home his wife and daughter Betsy were dead and Sally dying of spotted fever.

2d WIFECHILDREN

2212. x. Elizabeth **SEARS**[6949]
 BORN: 22 Sep 1822 Weathersfield, VT

952

Nathaniel⁶ **SEARS**[4793](Nathaniel⁵, Paul^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 1766 Rochester, MA
 CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
 DIED: 30 Mar 1816
 MARR: 1786 pub 19 Apr 1785, New Bedford, MA

WIFE Hannah **KEENE**[6950]

BORN: 18 Feb 1768 Freetown, MA
 DIED: 25 Sep 1846 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathaniel SEARS

SPM p.220 Nathaniel **Sears** did duty for a short time in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary war; he was then very young. He engaged largely in building, farming, etc., and by his industry accumulated during his short life quite a large estate for those days.

He lived opposite his parents, and his house was a regular stopping place for ministers who traveled from place to place preaching, and many a time was crowded by those who came to meeting.

His will, dated 27 Nov 1811, was proved 10 Apr 1816, and mentions wife Hannah; sons William, Jesse, Nathaniel and Joseph; daus. Hannah, wife of Jona. Tobey; Lucy, Clarissa and Susanna; and grand-daughters, children of deceased son Stephen. Wm. **Sears** was appointed Execr.

CHILDREN

+2213. i. Stephen **SEARS**[6951]
 +2214. ii. William **SEARS** Capt[6952]

2215. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[6953]
 BORN: 23 Jan 1792 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 1879

2216. iv. Betsy **SEARS**[6954]
 BORN: 20 May 1794 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 9 Apr 1795

+2217. v. Jesse **SEARS**[6955]
 SPM p.219 Died leaving a large family

2218. vi. Betsy **SEARS**[6956]
 BORN: 7 Jul 1798 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 13 Jul 1798 Rochester, MA

+2219. vii. Nathaniel **SEARS**[6957]

2220. viii. Lucy **SEARS**[6958]
 BORN: 15 Feb 1802 Rochester, MA
 SPM p.219 Had 5 children

+2221. ix. Joseph **SEARS**[6959]

2222. x. Clarissa Rogers **SEARS**[6960]

BORN: 15 Dec 1806
 DIED: 27 Jun 1860

2223. xi. Susanna **SEARS**[6961]
 BORN: 21 Feb 1809 Rochester, MA
 SPM p.220 She lives in Providence, RI

+2224. xii. Stephen **SEARS**[6962]

953

Prince⁶ **SEARS**[4794](Nathaniel⁵, Paul^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: Rochester, MA
 CHR.: 28 Jul 1771 Rochester, MA
 MARR: Jun 1794

WIFE Rebecca **FULLER** Mrs[6963]

BORN: Portsmouth, RI

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Prince SEARS

SPM p.221 Prince **Sears** removed from Rochester to Calais, VT, about 1800, and thence about 1836, to Ludlow, VT.

His farm in Calais adjoined that of Ezekial D **Nye's** father, which was in North Montpelier, and to Mr **Nye** I am indebted for most of the data concerning this family.

CHILDREN

2225. i. Paul D **SEARS**[6964]
 DIED: Abt 1878

SPM p.220 Paul **Sears** lived in Ludlow, VT, married twice, but having no children, adopted Paul, son of his bro. Leonard; died leaving a widow.

+2226. ii. Leonard William **SEARS**[6965]

2227. iii. Calvin R **SEARS**[6966]
 DIED: died unm., abt 20

2228. iv. Sophia **SEARS**[6967]
 SPM p.221 Married a Canadian, and had issue, of whom, the eldest, La Fayette Bettis, lives some 30 miles west of Ludlow, "over the mountains."

954

Elizabeth⁶ B **SEARS**[4795](Nathaniel⁵, Paul^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jan 1767 Rochester
 CHR.: 28 Jul 1771
 DIED: 20 Feb 1850 Warsaw, NY

HUSBAND Martin **BRYANT**[14938]

BORN: Dec 1765 Plympton, MA
 DIED: 1833 Weatherspoon, VT
 MARR: 1790 Rochester, MA
 FATHER: Nathaniel **BRYANT**[14939]
 MOTHER: Joannah **COLE**[14940]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Elizabeth B SEARS

PSL shows death in Weatherspoon, VT

CHILDREN+2229. i. Susan **BRYANT**[14941]

959

John⁶ **SEARS**[4800](Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1785
 CHR.: 11 Sep 1785 Rochester
 DIED: 7 Feb 1827
 MARR: Sep 1806 Rochester, MA

WIFE Nancy **GIFFORD**[6968]

BORN: 25 Oct 1786 Fairhaven, MA
 DIED: 1864 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John SEARS

SPM p.221 John Sears lived on the old homestead farm in Rochester.

CHILDREN+2230. i. Marshall Gifford **SEARS**[6969]

2231. ii. Sophronia **SEARS**[6970]
 BORN: 25 Feb 1808 Rochester, MA
 SPOUSE: Jonathan **COWING**[6983]
 MARR: 14 Jan 1829

2232. iii. Charity **SEARS**[6971]
 BORN: 28 Nov 1809 Rochester, MA

2233. iv. Thomas Gifford **SEARS**[6972]
 BORN: 12 Feb 1812 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 17 Nov 1870 Middleboro, MA

2234. v. Almoda **SEARS**[6973]
 BORN: 18 Apr 1814 Rochester, MA
 DIED: 7 Mar 1816

2235. vi. Mary Ann **SEARS**[6974]
 BORN: 25 Sep 1816 Rochester, MA

2236. vii. Betsy **SEARS**[6975]
 BORN: 19 Dec 1818 Rochester, MA

2237. viii. Lucy Augusta **SEARS**[6976]
 BORN: 25 Jun 1821 Rochester, MA

2238. ix. Nathan Pierce **SEARS**[6977]
 BORN: 1 Nov 1823 Rochester, MA

967

Jonathan⁶ **SNOW**[3183](Hannah⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jul 1768
 DIED: 31 Mar 1846
 MARR: 11 Feb 1790

WIFE Lydia **HAMMETT**[3188]CHILDREN+2239. i. Hannah **SNOW**[3189]

2240. ii. Polly **SNOW**[3190]
 BORN: 8 Apr 1793
 DIED: 2 Oct 1861
 SPOUSE: Zenas **JOHNSON**[3201]

2241. iii. Charity **SNOW**[3191]
 BORN: 29 Jan 1795
 DIED: 24 Aug 1858
 SPOUSE: Henry **SIMMONS**[3202]
 Other marriages: Asaph **KENDALL**[3203]

2242. iv. Barnabas H **SNOW**[3192]
 BORN: 28 Oct 1796
 DIED: 31 May 1873
 SPOUSE: Lucy **BANCROFT**[3204]

2243. v. Abner H **SNOW**[3193]
 BORN: 13 Jul 1798
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth **MISE**[3205]

2244. vi. Mark **SNOW**[3194]
 BORN: 13 Jan 1800
 DIED: 26 Oct 1848

2245. vii. Avis H **SNOW**[3195]
 BORN: 25 Nov 1801
 SPOUSE: Asa **ALDEN**[3206]

2246. viii. Horace **SNOW**[3196]
 BORN: 30 Sep 1803
 DIED: 29 May 1849
 SPOUSE: Lucy **TABER**[3207]

2247. ix. Elias S **SNOW**[3197]
 BORN: 16 Jul 1805
 DIED: 22 Aug 1882
 SPOUSE: Irene **CUMMINGS**[3208]

2248. x. Nancy **SNOW**[3198]
 BORN: 22 Jul 1807
 DIED: 28 Mar 1833
 SPOUSE: William **SCOTT**[3209]

2249. xi. Jonathan M **SNOW**[3199]
 BORN: 30 Oct 1809
 DIED: 30 Apr 1862
 SPOUSE: Hannah **VINCENT**[3210]

2250. xii. Alonzo **SNOW**[3200]
 BORN: 2 Sep 1811
 SPOUSE: Ruby **BASSETT**[3211]
 Other marriages: Sarah **SHORT**[3212]

968

Mary **CROSBY**[12124](Moses⁵ Crosby, Elizabeth⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Nov 1747 Harwich, MA
 DIED: Aft 1808 Vinalhaven, ME

HUSBAND Isaac **AREY**[12125]

BORN: 31 May 1745 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1808 drowned, Vinalhaven, ME
MARR: 12 Apr 1767 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

- +2251. i. Ebenezer **AREY**[12126]
+2251a. ii. Crosby **AREY** [17869]

969

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**[4812](Thomas⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1771 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1845 Plymouth
MARR: 7 Nov 1797

WIFE Susanna **MORTON**[6978]

BORN: Plymouth
DIED: 29 Mar 1841 Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

- +2252. i. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[6979]
2253. ii. Fanny **SEARS**[6980]
SPOUSE: **ROWELL**[6984]
2254. iii. Susan **SEARS**[6981]
DIED: 26 Jun 1841 Plymouth, MA
2255. iv. Bathsheba Drew **SEARS**[6982]
SPOUSE: Francis **THOMPSON**[6985]

973

Eleazar⁶ **SEARS**[4817](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: May 1778 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 24 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 22 Aug 1805 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Polly **MORTON**[6986]

BORN: Abt 1786 Plymouth
DIED: 2 Aug 1867

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Eleazar **SEARS**

SPM p.222 Eleazar **Sears** was a chairmaker, and prior to 1814 bought land at "Hob's Hole" or Wellingsley, in Plymouth, which he subsequently sold to Thaddeus Churchill.

CHILDREN

2256. i. Mary Ann **SEARS**[6987]
BORN: 1806 Plymouth
+2257. ii. William **SEARS**[6988]
2258. iii. Hiram **SEARS**[6989]
BORN: Plymouth, MA

DIED: æ2.5 yrs

- +2259. iv. Daniel H **SEARS**[6990]
+2260. v. Hiram Bartlett **SEARS**[6991]

2261. vi. Lucy H **SEARS**[6992]
BORN: 1819 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 30 Apr 1856

2262. vii. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[6993]
BORN: 1822 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 31 Dec 1840

- +2263. viii. Winslow **SEARS**[6994]

2264. ix. Eunice B **SEARS**[6995]

974

David⁶ **SEARS**[4818](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Aug 1786 Plymouth, MA
DIED: 23 Mar 1865 Plymouth, MA
MARR: Dec 1819

WIFE Nancy **MANTER**[6998]

FATHER: Belcher **MANTER**[6996]
MOTHER: Sarah **WRIGHT**[6997]

CHILDREN

2265. i. Sarah P **SEARS**[6999]
BORN: 28 Nov 1820 Plymouth, MA
+2266. ii. Nancy **SEARS**[7000]
2267. iii. David **SEARS**[7001]
BORN: 6 Dec 1824
DIED: Jan 1838 at sea
2268. iv. Stephen **SEARS**[7002]
BORN: 26 Feb 1827 Plymouth, MA
DIED: unm.,lost at sea
2269. v. Albert M **SEARS**[7003]
BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **MEAD**[7015]
SPM p.222 Was mate of a vessel, and drowned at sea, being knocked over by the boom; his will dated 10 Dec 1853, was allowed 16 Jan 1854; wife Mary A.,Excx had the house and lot

2d WIFE Jane **DOTEN** Mrs[7004]

BORN: Abt Jul 1796
DIED: 25 Oct 1866
FATHER: Benjamin **WARREN**[7011]

CHILDREN

2270. vi. Angeline Warren **SEARS**[7005]
BORN: 1830 Plymouth, MA
+2271. vii. Benjamin Warren **SEARS** Capt[7006]

6th Generation

2272. viii. Mercy Ann **SEARS**[7007]
 BORN: 3 Oct 1832 Plymouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Charles **WHITTEN**, JR [7016]
 MARR: 4 Jul 1861 Plymouth, MA

2273. ix. Rufus Warren **SEARS**[7008]
 BORN: 2 Oct 1834 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 5 Oct 1837

+2274. x. Joseph Henry **SEARS**[7009]

2275. xi. Ruth Warren **SEARS**[7010]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1838 Plymouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Abram **WHITTEN**[7017]
 MARR: 23 Dec 1857 Plymouth, MA

975

Edmund⁶ **SEARS**[4819](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 1868
 MARR: 1807

2d WIFE Rebecca **LUCAS**[7028]

BORN: 1782
 FATHER: Abijah **LUCAS**[7019]
 MOTHER: Mary **ROBBINS**[7020]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edmund SEARS

SPM p.223 pub. Ply., 31 Aug 1805, to Lucy **Holmes** of Ply., who d.

Other marriages: 1st-Elizabeth **BARTLETT**[7018]

3d- Ruby **MAXIMA** Mrs[7031]

CHILDREN

+2276. i. Edmund Lucas **SEARS**[7021]

2277. ii. Thomas Lewis **SEARS**[7022]
 BORN: Carver, MA
 SPM p.223 Lives in Somerset, MA

2278. iii. Rebecca **SEARS**[7023]
 BORN: Carver, MA

+2279. iv. Ivory H **SEARS**[7024]

+2280. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7025]

2281. vi. Solomon **SEARS**[7026]
 DIED: Providence, RI

2282. vii. Robert B **SEARS**[7027]
 SPM p.223 Went west; a dau. m. George **Cole**.

977

Joseph⁶ **SEARS**[4821](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Plymouth, MA
 DIED: æ85, Carver, MA
 MARR: 19 Jun 1808 Plymouth, pub, MA

WIFE Hannah **ROBBINS**[7032]

BORN: Carver, MA

CHILDREN

2283. i. Willard **SEARS**[7033]
 BORN: 5 Nov 1810 Carver, MA
 DIED: unmm

+2284. ii. Allen **SEARS**[7034]

2285. iii. Elmira **SEARS**[7035]
 BORN: 1816 Carver, MA
 SPOUSE: George **CUMMINGS**[7037]

+2286. iv. Leander **SEARS**[7036]

978

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**[4822](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1799 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 6 Jun 1863
 MARR: 1815

WIFE Rebecca **COLLINS**[7041]

BORN: 1799 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 22 Aug 1872 æ74 y, 1 m, 28d, Plymouth, MA
 FATHER: John **COLLINS**[7049]

CHILDREN

+2287. i. James T **SEARS**[7042]

+2288. ii. Horatio **SEARS**[7043]

+2289. iii. Elbridge G **SEARS**[7044]

+2290. iv. Otis **SEARS**[7045]

2291. v. Augustus **SEARS**[7046]

BORN: Mar 1831 MA
 SPM p.224 Augustus enlisted in Seventh Mass Vols, 31 Jan 1862, and was discharged 11 Apr 1862.
 1910 Census Vol 63,1140,19,92 Davis St., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

2292. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[7047]
 SPOUSE: Benjamin **SUTER**[7050]

2293. vii. Caroline **SEARS**[7048]
 DIED: æ18

979

Mercy⁶ **SEARS**[4823](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Samuel **LEWIS**[4839]

MARR: 1819

CHILDREN

2294. i. Edwin **LEWIS**[4840]
 BORN: 1821

ii. Christina White **LEWIS**[4841]
 2295. BORN: 1823

2296. iii. Wealthy Sampson **LEWIS**[4842]
BORN: 1825

2297. iv. William **LEWIS**[4843]
BORN: 1827

981

Sally **SEARS**[4825](Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Bezaliel **LUCAS**[4846]

BORN: Carver
MARR: 1793

CHILDREN

2298. i. OLIVER **LUCAS**[4847]
BORN: 1794

2299. ii. Willard Sears **LUCAS**[4848]
BORN: 1796

2300. iii. George **LUCAS**[4849]
BORN: 1798

993

Mercy⁶ **SMITH** [3260](Mary⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Sep 1783

HUSBAND Isaac **YOUNG**[16658]

BORN: 1779

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Isaac **YOUNG**

ESD They moved from the Yarmouth area to Pittsburgh, PA in 1815.

CHILDREN

+2301. i. Deborah **YOUNG**[16659]

1027

Sarah⁶ **TOBEY** [2703](Mercy⁵ Howes, Deborah⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1763 Sandwich
DIED: 25 Aug 1847 Pawlet, VT

HUSBAND Josiah **CROCKER**[2713]

BORN: 17 Apr 1760 Sandwich, MA
DIED: 13 Oct 1846 Pawlet, VT
MARR: 21 Feb 1788
FATHER: Benjamin **CROCKER**[17168]
MOTHER: Bathsheba **HALL**[17169]

CHILDREN

+2302. i. Ezra **CROCKER**[17170]

1046

Isaac⁶ **SEARS**[4831](Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Nov 1757 Chatham, CT
DIED: 1842 New Durham, NY

WIFE Grace[7051]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Isaac **SEARS**

SPM p.224 Isaac **Sears** served in the Revolutionary Army. In 1780, he was appointed on Com. at Chatham to provide for the wants of the Continental Army. He removed to New Durham, Greene co, NY, being dism. from the Ch., East Hampton, in 1798. 9 May 1778, he deeded to Isaac **Sears** 6 acres of land in E Hamp.; 1796, he signed deed to Willard **Sears**; 1821, Isaac **Sears** of New Durham, and Benjamin **Sears** signed deed to Willard **Sears**.

CHILDREN

2306. i. Isaac **SEARS**[7052]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT
SPM p.224 Isaac removed to Wayne co., NY, and died leaving issue

2307. ii. Anna **SEARS**[7053]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT

2308. iii. Lucy **SEARS**[7054]
CHR.: 24 Sep 1786 Chatham, CT

2309. iv. Polly **SEARS**[7055]
CHR.: 3 Feb 1788 Chatham, CT

+2310. v. Chauncey **SEARS**[7056]

2311. vi. Selden **SEARS**[7057]

2312. vii. **SEARS**[7058]

1047

Willard⁶ **SEARS**[4832](Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1760 Chatham, CT
DIED: 23 Aug 1838 East Hampton, CT
MARR: 23 Nov 1785

WIFE Rhoda **BAILEY**[7059]

BORN: Mar 1766
DIED: 17 Feb 1794

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Willard **SEARS**

SPM p.225 Willard **Sears** was a reliable, Christian man, and unusually conscientious. It is related of him that on one occasion having found a pocket-book with money in it, and no owner appearing, he mounted his horse and rode continuously for three days, until he placed it in the hands of its owner.

Other marriages:

Betsy (Clark) **STEVENS** Mrs [7063]

CHILDREN

2313. i. **SEARS**[7060]

6th Generation

BORN: 2 Apr 1787 E Hampton, CT
 DIED: 2 Apr 1787 E Hampton, CT

2314. ii. Rhoda **SEARS**[7061]
 BORN: 29 Mar 1789 E Hampton, CT

2315. iii. Rachel **SEARS**[7062]
 BORN: 11 Feb 1794 E Hampton, CT
 DIED: 22 Jan 1834

2d WIFE Betsy (Clark) **STEVENS** Mrs[7063]

BORN: Abt 1773
 DIED: 9 Jan 1831

CHILDREN

2316. iv. Betsy **SEARS**[7064]
 BORN: 23 Mar 1797 E Hampton, CT
 DIED: 16 Jan 1850

+2317. v. Ogden **SEARS**[7065]

+2318. vi. Willard **SEARS**[7066]

2319. vii. Eunice **SEARS**[7067]
 BORN: 11 May 1801 E Hampton, CT
 DIED: 10 Jun 1875

+2320. viii. Stephen Griffith **SEARS** Dea.[7068]

+2321. ix. Elijah Clark **SEARS**[7069]

+2322. x. Selden Philo **SEARS**[7070]

1049

Ruth⁶ **SEARS**[4834](Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Mar 1765 East Hampton, MA
 CHR.: 5 Mar 1825
 DIED: 1830 Meredith, Delaware co, NY
 BUR.: Mere. Bapt. Cem

HUSBAND Joshua **BAILEY**[4850]

BORN: 21 Jun 1763 Middlesex co, CT?
 CHR.: 6 May 1764
 DIED: 16 Jan 1853 Cohoes, Saratoga co, NY
 MARR: 5 Nov 1784
 FATHER: **BAILEY**[4882]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Ruth **SEARS**

SPM p.135 One of her sons was the inventor of the machine for weaving underwear, and d. in Cohoes or vicinity.

LMR additional children

CHILDREN

+2323. i. Lucy **BAILEY**[4851]

2324. ii. Timothy **BAILEY**[4852]
 CHR.: 11 May 1794 Chatham, CT
 SPOUSE: Hannah[14453]

LMR- Timothy was part of the firm of **Egberts & Bailey**, the first factory in which knitting machinery was successfully run by water power in Cohoes, which he perfected. Later on, he lost his business to a fire, but saved

some machinery and removed to Ballston, NY, where he started the Ballston Knitting Mills, still in existence.

2325. iii. Job **BAILEY**[14457]
 BORN: 25 Oct 1788 Chatham, CT
 DIED: 4 Mar 1847

SPOUSE: Bethana [14463]
 MARR: Abt 1812
 LMR-res 1820-NY/Ontario co/Lyons; 1830 OH Licking Co & Twp

2326. iv. John G **BAILEY**[14458]

2327. v. Ira **BAILEY**[14459]
 BORN: Abt 1794
 DIED: 19 Jan 1830
 This child is doubtful and may not belong to this family

2328. vi. Anna **BAILEY**[4853]
 CHR.: 9 Apr 1797 Chatham, CT

2329. vii. Joshua **BAILEY**[4854]
 CHR.: 26 Oct 1800 Chatham, CT
 DIED: 21 Jan 1875 Waterford, NY
 SPOUSE: Almira **MILLER**[14454]

LMR-lived at Cohoes 1853 Possibly there is only one Joshua and #10 is a mix-up. SOME NUTMEGGERS WHO MIGRATED quotes Hist. of Saratoga co., NY (p.337) Says Joshua b.1800, E Hampton, CT, d 1/21/1875 in Waterford, NY. Joshua m. Almira Miller, b. 2/20/1804 in Glastonbury, CT, dc 1862, d/o William & Esther (**Kilborn**) **Miller**

2330. viii. Harry **BAILEY**[14460]
 BORN: Abt 1799
 DIED: 2 Aug 1839

2331. ix. Darby **BAILEY**[14461]
 BORN: Meredith, Delaware co, NY

2332. x. Joshua **BAILEY**[14462]
 BORN: Meredith, Delaware co, NY
 May be the same as #7

1050

Rachel⁶ **SEARS** [4835](Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Sep 1768 East Hampton
 CHR.: 9 Oct 1768
 DIED: 19 Sep 1850

HUSBAND Nathaniel **BAILEY**[4855]

BORN: Abt 1768
 DIED: 1 Sep 1817 drowned, mill pond
 MARR: 20 Nov 1791
 FATHER: **BAILEY**[4882]

CHILDREN

2333. i. Henry **BAILEY**[4856]
 DIED: m. & d.s.p.

2334. ii. Rhoda **BAILEY**[4857]
 SPOUSE: Henry **ROBERT**[4860]

+2335. iii. Clarissa **BAILEY**[4858]

2336. iv. Harriet **BAILEY**[4859]

SPOUSE: Alfred **WILLIAMS** [4867]

SPM p.136 Had 5 children, of whom 2 are living.

1051

Benjamin⁶ **SEARS** Rev.[4836](Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1771 Chatham, CT

DIED: 11 Oct 1822 Delaware, OH

MARR: 2 Feb 1794

WIFE Ann **BIGELOW**[7073]

BORN: 15 Jan 1773 Marlboro, CT

DIED: 14 May 1842 Mecklenburg, NY

FATHER: David **BIGELOW**[7071]

MOTHER: Patience **FOSTER**[7072]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Benjamin **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.226 "In early years Benjamin **Sears** followed farming and cooperating, with his father; rem. from Chatham, CT, to New Durham, Greene co, NY, and thence after two years, he penetrated the forest still further, to Delaware, OH, where he resided till his death.

He filled with honor and esteem various military offices. Changing his views of the Christian religion, he joined the Baptist Church, devoted himself to the ministry, received ordination, and after serving his church for some years, to its great increase, took his leave for amore extended field. He received his appointment as missionary, and traveling with his two sons, John and Benjamin, and John's wife, he went to Fort Wayne, IN, his sons having received appointments to labor as missionaries among the Indians. He returned from the mission to Delaware, and died soon afterward, much lamented as a man of energy and piety.

Other marriages:

26 Apr 1844 Elizabeth **FRISBIE**[10007]

CHILDREN

+2337. i. Elkanah **SEARS**[7074]

+2338. ii. John **SEARS** Rev.[7075]

2339. iii. Benjamin **SEARS**[7076]

BORN: 16 Jun 1800 New Durham, NY

CHR.: 1815

DIED: 24 Nov 1822 Fort Wayne, IN

SPM p.226 Died of typhus fever. "Although he made no pretensions to the ministry, he was much drawn toward the Indian Mission, and proposed to consecrate his life to such useful Christian labors among the natives as he could perform. Having ordered his clothing and effects to be applied to the use of the mission, he departed this life, 3 Nov 1822, in full assurance of a blissful immortality."

+2340. iv. David **SEARS**[7077]

+2341. v. Orin **SEARS** Dea.[7078]

2342. vi. Lucretia **SEARS**[7079]

BORN: 1808 Meredith, NY

+2343. vii. Hiram **SEARS**[7080]

2344. viii. Rufus **SEARS**[7081]

BORN: 1817 Meredith, NY

DIED: 7 Apr 1842 Bath, NY

SPM p.226 Rufus prepared for the office of a Baptist clergyman.

1053

David⁶ **SEARS**[4888](Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Oct 1762 Sandisfield

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David **SEARS**

SPM p.227 David **Sears** of Sandisfield, laborer, age 18, 5 ft. 9 in. height, light complexion, brown hair, enlisted in Capt Robins' Co., in Col Ashby's Regt, 2 Jul 1780, and was discharged 5 Jan 1781, having served 6 mos. 7 days, travel 75 miles from home, wages £12.9.4; he was in Capt John **Barrows'** Co., Col Caleb **Hyde's** Regt, and served at Stillwater, NY, 20-28 Oct 17__; 9 days, 60 miles travel.

Rev EH **Sears** says:"He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, was in Washington's Army, and passed through the trying scenes of the New Jersey Campaign."

CHILDREN

2345. i. Sarah **SEARS**[7082]

BORN: Sandisfield, MA

SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[7084]

SPM p.226 Removed to NY state

+2346. ii. Mary **SEARS**[7083]

1055

Joshua⁶ **SEARS**[4890](Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Nov 1766 Sandisfield, MA

CHILDREN

2346a. i. Frederic **SEARS**[7089]

2346a. ii. Harvey **SEARS**[7090]

1056

Daniel⁶ **SEARS** Capt[4891](Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, MA

DIED: 30 May 1853

WIFE Edy **BOSWORTH**[7091]

BORN: Abt 1768

DIED: 18 Aug 1851 "lung fever"

CHILDREN

2347. i. Albert **SEARS**[7092]

BORN: 10 Apr 1792 Sandisfield, MA

SPM p.227 Albert removed to Georgia; was a speculator, and acquired a large property, but lost considerable of it during the late war; he died unm., leaving some \$50,000 to be divided among his relatives.

6th Generation

+2348. ii. Sarah SEARS[7093]

2349. iii. Marcus Aurelius SEARS[7094]
BORN: 11 Jul 1796 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.228 Was a teacher and d.

+2350. iv. Jason SEARS[7095]

2351. v. Mary SEARS[7096]
BORN: 29 Mar 1806 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.228 Lives in Colebrook, CT, a widow; address, care Dan'l Baldwin

+2352. vi. Henry Morris SEARS[7097]

1060

Joseph⁶ SEARS[4895](Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1778 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 8 Sep 1851

WIFE Lucy SMITH[7104]

DIED: 4 Oct 1855
FATHER: Silas SMITH[7103]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joseph SEARS

SPM p.228 Joseph Sears was a prominent man, and held various offices, Rep to State Leg., 1819, 1820, 1822. He died in a fit.

CHILDREN

+2353. i. Daniel SEARS Rev.[7105]

2354. ii. Edy SEARS[7106]
BORN: 11 May 1804 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1 May 1805

+2355. iii. Joshua Milton SEARS[7107]

+2356. iv. Edmund Hamilton SEARS Rev.[7108]

1063

Paul⁶ SEARS[4899](Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 25 Sep 1851 of consumption

WIFE Rachel GRANGER[7109]

BORN: 4 Aug 1771 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 23 Aug 1846

CHILDREN

+2357. i. Mary SEARS[7110]

+2358. ii. Alfred SEARS[7111]

+2359. iii. Belinda SEARS[7112]

+2360. iv. Sally SEARS[7113]

+2361. v. Barnas SEARS Rev.[7114]

+2362. vi. Lyman SEARS[7115]

+2363. vii. David G SEARS[7116]

+2364. viii. John R SEARS [7117]

+2365. ix. Hiram SEARS[7118]

+2366. x. Henry SEARS[7119]

1065

Simeon⁶ SEARS Dea.[4901](Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1776 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 1864 PA
MARR: 1795

WIFE Tryphena HURLBURT[7120]

BORN: 1777

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Simeon SEARS Dea.

SPM p.231 Simeon Sears was a farmer in Sandisfield, MA, a deacon of the Baptist Ch., and a very exemplary Christian man.

CHILDREN

2367. i. Polly Hurlburt SEARS[7121]

BORN: 23 Nov 1800 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 22 Dec 1861 VA
SPOUSE: Benjamin HEATH[7130]
MARR: 1822

2d WIFE Louisa SPENCER[7122]

BORN: Abt 1777
DIED: 1844 æ67, Sandisfield, MA

CHILDREN

+2368. ii. Artemesia SEARS[7123]

+2369. iii. Norman Spencer SEARS[7124]

+2370. iv. Julius SEARS[7125]

+2371. v. Emily SEARS[7126]

+2372. vi. Simeon SEARS[7127]

+2373. vii. Edward G SEARS Rev.[7128]

2374. viii. Sarah Lovisa SEARS[7129]

BORN: 1822 Sandisfield, MA
SPOUSE: Henry BARLOW Rev d. 1853

SPM p.231 Henry Barlow died leaving two daughters m., and live with their mother in Dundee, IL.

1068

Simeon⁶ SEARS [4904](Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE UNk.

CHILDREN

+2375. i. James SEARS[7177]

2376. ii. Isaac SEARS[7178]

2377. iii. Abraham SEARS[7179]

2378. iv. Henry SEARS[7180]

2379. v. Melinda **SEARS**[7181]

2380. vi. Charlotte **SEARS**[7182]

2381. vii. Smith **SEARS**[7183]

1069

Joseph **SEARS**[4907](Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

MARR: 1800

WIFE Sarah **PITTS**[7184]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph **SEARS**

SPM p.231 Joseph **Sears** removed to Lima, NY, in 1796, and thence in the fall of 1811, to Huron co., OH, and in 1814, to Switzerland co., IN, and finally to Wabash Valley, IL, in 1818.

His family suffered great hardships while residing in the Sciota Valley during the war of 1812, and were frequently imperiled by the attack of marauding Indians. They were finally obliged to flee to Fort Erie for safety, but in crossing the Sciota river their boat was upset, and three of the children were drowned.

CHILDREN

+2382. i. David Benton **SEARS**[7185]

2383. ii. Chauncy **SEARS**[7186]

DIED: 1812 Sciota River, "drowned"

2384. iii. **SEARS**[7187]

DIED: 1812 Sciota River, "drowned"

2385. iv. **SEARS**[7188]

DIED: 1812 Sciota River, "drowned"

2386. v. Polly **SEARS**[7189]

SPOUSE: **JACKSON**[7192]

Other marriages: Donohue **WILLIAMS**[7193]

2387. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[7190]

SPOUSE: Timothy **WOOD**[7194]

SPM p.231 Lives in Creston, IA

2388. vii. Deborah **SEARS**[7191]

SPOUSE: William L **LEE** [7195]

SPM p.231 Lives in Eureka Sp'gs, AR

1070

Rhoda⁶ **SEARS** [4908](Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1776 Bennington, VT

HUSBAND Ephraim **FITCH**[4922]

BORN: Pawlet, VT

MARR: Pawlet, VT

CHILDREN

2389. i. Nancy **FITCH**[4923]

DIED: 1864 NY

SPOUSE: James **WILLARD** Dr[4929]

2390. ii. Ferris **FITCH**[4924]

SPOUSE: Sally **PORTER**[4930]

2391. iii. Catharine **FITCH**[4925]

DIED: died young

2392. iv. Catharine **FITCH**[4926]

2393. v. George **FITCH**[4927]

DIED: died unm.

+2394. vi. Moses Porter **FITCH**[4928]

1071

Laura⁶ **SEARS** [4909](Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1790

DIED: 6 Mar 1839

HUSBAND William Truman **CURTISS** [18183]

BORN: 8 Sep 1786

MARR: 29 Oct 1809

FATHER: Eldad **CURTIS** [19588]

MOTHER: Clotilda **WEEKS** [19589]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Truman **CURTISS**

RHS- Capt, War of 1812, worked for the US Govt. He lived in Salem, NY and then in Western NY. He was lost on Lake Erie about 1820 on a trip to MI.

CHILDREN

+2394a. i. William Sears **CURTISS** [19590]

2394a. ii. Emaline **CURTISS** [19591]

BORN: 13 Feb 1813 Pawlet, Rutland co, NY

+2394a. iii. Ephraim Fitch **CURTISS** [19592]

+2394a. iv. Sarah Ann **CURTISS** [18184]

2394a. v. child **CURTISS** [19593]

BORN: 9 Aug 1815

DIED: 9 Aug 1815

2394a. vi. Mary Ann **CURTISS** [19594]

BORN: 8 Oct 1816

2394a. vii. Laura **CURTISS** [19595]

BORN: 25 Nov 1818

SPOUSE: Jackson **RAPP** [19601]

RHS- Res Boston & Olean, NY 1870's. Worked with Chickering Piano Co, & Westinghouse Air Brake, shingle mill in Belfast.

2394a. viii. Fanny F **CURTISS** [19596]

BORN: 20 Oct 1820

1076

Lavinia⁶ **SEARS**[4913](Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1760 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 12 Apr 1761

HUSBAND Zachary **HOWES**[4937]
 BORN: 23 May 1753
 MARR: 23 Feb 1779 Yarmouth
 FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[3937]
 MOTHER: Mary **VINCENT**[3938]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Zachary **HOWES**

Other marriages: Sarah **CRANSTON** Mrs[4938]

CHILDREN

2395. i. Joseph **HOWES**[4939] Spouse No.2020
2396. ii. Micajah **HOWES**[4940]
 BORN: 6 Mar 1782
 DIED: 9 May 1857
 SPOUSE: Roxanna **CRANSTON** [4950]
 MARR: 23 Feb 1806
2397. iii. Anna **HOWES**[4941]
 BORN: 16 Jan 1785
 DIED: 12 Aug 1801
2398. iv. Nathan **HOWES**[4942]
 BORN: 28 Oct 1786
 SPOUSE: Nabby **PHILLIPS** [4951]
 MARR: 2 Dec 1813
2399. v. Huldah **HOWES**[4943]
 BORN: 8 May 1789
 SPOUSE: Lemuel **PHILLIPS** [4952]
 MARR: 11 Jun 1812
 Other marriages: **PURRINGTON**[4953]
2400. vi. Lavinia **HOWES**[4944]
 BORN: 23 Aug 1791
 DIED: 14 Sep 1812
2401. vii. Zachariah **HOWES**[4945]
 BORN: Dec 1793
 DIED: 27 Sep 1837
2402. viii. Ezra **HOWES**[4946]
 BORN: 14 Apr 1796
 DIED: 15 Jun 1837
 SPOUSE: Lydia **SPAULDING** [4954]
 MARR: 8 May 1822
 Other marriages: 27 Dec 1837 Lois **WARRENER**[4955]
2403. ix. Polly **HOWES**[4947]
 BORN: 27 Aug 1798
 DIED: 18 Mar 1808
2404. x. Anna **HOWES**[4948]
 BORN: 23 Jul 1801
 SPOUSE: Francis **RAMSEY** [4956]
 MARR: 19 Jan 1832

1078

Molly⁶ **SEARS** [4915](Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Sep 1763
 CHR.: Aug 1764

HUSBAND Amaziah **TOBEY** [4957]

BORN: 1764 Conway
 DIED: 24 Aug 1853 Conway, MA
 MARR: 14 Nov 1787

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Amaziah **TOBEY**

JNC- Amaziah **Tobey** was undoubtedly descended from Thomas **Tobey**, an early settler of Sandwich, MA. However, the necessary links to this ancestor are not known.

Amaziah and Molly moved to Conway, MA and bought land of Elnathan **Tobey** for £20 on 11 Aug 1787.([ed.] before m.) He sold land adjoining his home on 7 Jan 1797, and part of the tract on which he lived 15 Feb 1837. His land and property were assigned, and were sold by the assignee 29 May 1846, his wife Molly conveying her right of dower. VR Conway, MA. **Tobey** (Tobie, Toby) Genealogy, 1905, p 73.

CHILDREN

+2404a. i. Lavinia **TOBEY** [17794]

1081

Henry⁶ **SEARS**[4918](Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1775 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 22 Oct 1775
 DIED: 22 Feb 1839 E Dennis
 BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
 MARR: 1 Apr 1802 Harwich, MA
WIFE Elizabeth **SNOW**[7196]
 BORN: Abt 1782
 DIED: 24 Aug 1829
 BUR.: gr-st
 FATHER: Thomas **SNOW**[7203]

CHILDREN

2405. i. Nabby S **SEARS**[7197]
 BORN: 25 Jan 1803 Brewster, MA
 DIED: 10 Jan 1889 Pembroke, MA
 SPOUSE: Thomas **SEARS** [5565]No.1234
 MARR: 28 Jul 1861 Brewster, MA
2406. ii. Henry **SEARS** [7198]
 BORN: 21 Jul 1806
 DIED: 15 Apr 1825
 BUR.: gr-st
 SPM p.232 Drowned by upsetting of a boat.
2407. iii. Elizabeth A **SEARS**[7199]
 BORN: 15 Aug 1810 Dennis, MA
2408. iv. Micajah **SEARS**[7200]
 BORN: 10 Dec 1813

2409. v. Polly S **SEARS**[7201]
BORN: 8 Oct 1820 Dennis, MA

2410. vi. Clarissa **SEARS**[7202]
BORN: 26 Mar 1823 Dennis, MA

2d Wife Ruth **TURNER**[7204]

BORN: Yarmouth, MA

CHILDREN

2411. vii. Lavinia H **SEARS**[7205]
BORN: 27 Feb 1832 Dennis, MA

2412. viii. Ruth Ann **SEARS**[7206]
BORN: 1 Mar 1835 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Nov 1836
BUR.: gr-st

1082a. ii.

Rhoda⁶ (or Jehodah) **SEARS**[3515](Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 May 1771 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Oct 1776

HUSBAND Obed **SMITH**[16208]

CHILDREN

+2413. i. Irena **SMITH**[16209]
+2413a. ii. Preserved **SMITH** [19252]

1083

Dinah⁶ **SEARS** [3516] (Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1773 Yarmouth, MA
CHR.: 27 Oct 1776

HUSBAND Nehemiah **HOWES** [2752]

BORN: 6 Jan 1770
MARR: 27 Jun 1793
FATHER: William **HOWES** [2748]
MOTHER: Mary **HOWES** [2741]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nehemiah **HOWES**
SPM p.57 Removed to Maine

CHILDREN

2413b. i. Prisca (Prince?) **HOWES** [4958]
BORN: 10 Feb 1794

2413b. ii. Daniel **HOWES** [4959]
BORN: 27 Nov 1795

2413b. iii. Peter **HOWES** [4960]
BORN: 17 Apr 1798
DIED: died young

2413b. iv. Thankful **HOWES** [4961]
BORN: 19 Dec 1799

2413b. v. Nehemiah **HOWES** [4962]
BORN: 9 Dec 1801

2413b. vi. Peter **HOWES** [4963]
BORN: 23 Sep 1804

2413b. vii. Mary Burr **HOWES** [4964]
BORN: 18 Oct 1807

2413b. viii. Mercy Sears **HOWES** [4965]
BORN: 23 Jan 1810

1088

Lemuel⁶ **SEARS**[4975](Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Dec 1785 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 28 May 1829

WIFE Lucretia **RANNEY**[7207]

BORN: 17 Jun 1796

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lemuel **SEARS**
SPM p.232 Died having long been an invalid.

WIFE

Lucretia **RANNEY**
SPMN list wife's name, birthdate?([ed.] sister to George below?)

CHILDREN

2414. i. Lemuel **SEARS**[7208]

1090

Achsah⁶ **SEARS**[4977](Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Apr 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 7 Aug 1869

HUSBAND George **RANNEY**[4986]

BORN: 12 May 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 9 Sep 1842 Phelps, NY
MARR: 11 Nov 1811 Ashfield, MA
FATHER: George **RANNEY**[4996]
MOTHER: Esther **HALL**[4997]

CHILDREN

2415. i. Alonzo Franklin **RANNEY**[4987]
BORN: 13 Sep 1812

2416. ii. George Lewis **RANNEY**[4988]
BORN: 10 Mar 1815
DIED: Apr 1881 Hillsdale, MI
SPOUSE: Sarah **MCCONNELL**[4995]

+2417. iii. Henry Sears **RANNEY**[4989]
+2418. iv. Lucius **RANNEY**[4990]

6th Generation

2419. v. Harrison J **RANNEY**[4991]
 BORN: 4 Mar 1824
 SPOUSE: Helen **MCCONNELL**[5009]
 SPM Han dnote p.141 Merchant in Clearwater, MN

vi. Lyman A **RANNEY**[4992]
 BORN: 1 Aug 1828
 DIED: 7 Mar 1854 unnm., Van Buren, AR

+2420. vii. Lemuel S **RANNEY**[4993]

+2421. viii. Anson B **RANNEY**[4994]

1091

Nathan⁶ **SEARS** Dr.[4978](Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1791 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 1 Feb 1848 Mt Carmel, Wabash co, IL

WIFE Grace (Loper) **NEWKIRK** Mrs[7209]

BORN: NJ
 DIED: 24 Nov 1863 Mt Carmel, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathan **SEARS** Dr.

SPM p.233 Dr. **Sears** studied medicine in the office of Dr. **Bryant**, father of Wm. Cullen **B.**, the poet, who was then studying law.

After his graduation he removed to Zanesville, OH, where he practiced until 1834, when he removed to Wayne co., MI, and in 1839, to Mt Carmel, Wabash co., IL, where he died. When young he made a six months' cruise in one of his father's whaling vessels

CHILDREN

+2422. i. Paul **SEARS** Dr[7210]

2423. ii. Clarissa **SEARS**[7211]
 SPOUSE: E B **BISHOP**[7213]
 SPM p.232 Lives 300 18th st., San Francisco

2424. iii. Nathan Henry **SEARS**[7212]
 DIED: 20 Nov 1862

1092

Fanny⁶ **SEARS** [4979](Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Oct 1793 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 13 Mar 1847

HUSBAND Thomas **BASSETT**[5016]

BORN: 10 Apr 1789 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 22 Jan 1869 Plainfield, MA
 MARR: 8 Jun 1815 Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

+2425. i. Deborah **BASSETT**[5017]

2426. ii. Elisha **BASSETT**[5018]
 BORN: 6 Jun 1818 Ashfield, MA
 SPM Elisha has been for many years Clerk of US District Court in Boston, and lives in Newton Centre, MA.

2427. iii. Lydia Sears **BASSETT**[5019]
 BORN: 19 Oct 1820 Ashfield, MA

2428. iv. William **BASSETT**[5020]
 BORN: 31 May 1822 Ashfield, MA
 S.P May p.141 William lives in Heath, MA.

2429. v. Thomas **BASSETT**[5021]
 BORN: 13 Feb 1826 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 20 Jun 1878

2430. vi. Dwight **BASSETT**[5022]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 18 Apr 1861

2431. vii. Ellen **BASSETT**[5023]
 BORN: 9 Oct 1830 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 30 Dec 1864

2432. viii. Lot **BASSETT**[5025]
 BORN: 31 May 1833 Plainfield, MA
 DIED: 22 Apr 1853 died unnm.

2433. ix. Fanny S **BASSETT**[5024]
 BORN: 15 May 1835 Plainfield, MA
 DIED: 17 May 1867

1094

Betsy⁶ **SEARS**[4981](Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jun 1798
 DIED: 6 Dec 1882

HUSBAND Ansel **TAYLOR**[5040]

MARR: 5 Apr 1826

CHILDREN

+2434. i. Eliza Ann **TAYLOR**[5041]

1098

Daniel⁶ **SEARS**[5048] (Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Oct 1779 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 31 Jul 1858 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 14 May 1804 Buckland, MA

WIFE Electa **RAWSON**[7214]

BORN: 17 Mar 1788 Conway, MA
 DIED: 14 Apr 1861 Ashfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Daniel **SEARS**

SPM p.233 The five eldest children removed to the vicinity of Racine, WI about 1830, when the country was yet a wilderness.

Their efforts were met with success, both in regard to farming, and the rise in value of land. Daniel Sears did not become interested in the subject of religion until he had quite a family, after which he was prompt in his attendance on divine worship, and was called very liberal to benevolent objects.

CHILDREN

- +2435. i. Rebecca **SEARS**[7215]
 +2436. ii. Lewis **SEARS**[7216]
 +2437. iii. William **SEARS**[7217]
 +2438. iv. Luther Rawson **SEARS**[7218]
2439. v. Esek Bussey **SEARS**[7219]
 BORN: 11 Jan 1815 Ashfield, MA
 SPOUSE: Esther F **OLIN** [7226]
 MARR: 31 Mar 1834
 SPM p. 233 Rem to Caledonia, WI, in 1837; has no children
2440. vi. Sarah Ann **SEARS**[7220]
 BORN: 23 Dec 1819 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 25 Apr 1837
- +2441. vii. Daniel **SEARS**[7221]

1099William⁶ **SEARS**[5049](Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1785 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: Aug 1829 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: Ashfield, MA

3462Tamsen **ELDREDGE**[7227](Thankful⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1786 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 1880

CHILDREN

2442. i. Lavinia **SEARS**[7228]
 BORN: Abt 1810 Ashfield, MA
 SPOUSE: Ephraim **WILLIAMS** [7233]
 MARR: Abt 1830
- +2443. ii. Nathan **SEARS**[7229]
 +2444. iii. William **SEARS**[7230]
 +2445. iv. Samuel **SEARS**[7231]
 +2446. v. Stephen **SEARS**[7232]

1100Hannah⁶ **SEARS** [5050](Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1780
 DIED: May 1862 æ82

3458Barnabas **ELDREDGE** [5053](Thankful⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Jul 1780 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: Aug 1857

CHILDREN2447a. i. Thankful **ELDREDGE** [3472]Spouse No.26362447a. ii. Rebecca **ELDREDGE** [5055]

BORN: Oct 1810
 DIED: 7 May 1879

2447a. iii. Allen **ELDREDGE** [5056]

BORN: 6 Aug 1812

2447a. iv. Barnabas **ELDREDGE** [5057]

BORN: 20 Apr 1822

1101Tamsen⁶ **SEARS**[3544](Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)**1206**Joseph⁶ **HALL**[3536](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Dec 1786
 DIED: 16 Apr 1869

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Joseph **HALL**

SPMN p.91 rem.1797 to Ashfield, MA, a farmer

CHILDREN2448. i. Hannah **HALL**[3545]SPOUSE: David **JENKINS**[3553]2449. ii. Enos **HALL**[3546] Spouse No.32772450. iii. Alvan **HALL**[3547]

SPOUSE: Rhoda **THWING**[3556]
 SPMN p.91 res Ashfield

2451. iv. Hepsibah **HALL**[3548]

SPOUSE: Luther **HOWES**[3463]No.2637
 MARR: Oct 1829

2452. v. Freeman **HALL**[3549]2453. vi. Dianah **HALL**[3550]SPOUSE: Philander **BATES**[3558]2454. vii. Tamsen **HALL**[3551]2455. viii. Charles **HALL**[3552]**1104**Jacob⁶ **SEARS**[5077](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1771 E Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 14 May 1775
 DIED: 27 Dec 1846 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 7 Jan 1797 Harwich, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **FOSTER**[7234]

BORN: 4 Nov 1772 Harwich, MA
 CHR.:
 DIED: 21 Feb 1844

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Jacob **SEARS**

SPM p.234 Jacob **Sears** and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 28 Mar 1802. He was chosen Town Collector, 5 Mar 1799.

CHILDREN

- +2456. i. Daniel **SEARS**[7235]
 +2457. ii. Nathan Foster **SEARS**[7236]
2458. iii. Jacob **SEARS**[7237]
 BORN: 26 Jul 1802 Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 19 Sep 1802
 DIED: 23 Apr 1803
 BUR.: #65-Ancient Cemetery, W Brewster
2459. iv. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7238]
 BORN: 9 Jul 1804 Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 3 Mar 1805
 DIED: 5 Jul 1805
 BUR.: N Dennis, gr st
2460. v. Elizabeth F **SEARS**[7239]Spouse No. 1234
2461. vi. Polina **SEARS**[7240]
 BORN: 5 Nov 1808 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 14 Oct 1864

1105

Judah⁶ **SEARS** Capt[5078](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Oct 1773 E Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 14 May 1775
 DIED: 18 Jan 1850 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 18 Jan 1798 Dennis, MA

WIFE Sarah **HALE**[7241]

BORN: 13 Oct 1778 Sandwich, MA
 DIED: 31 Oct 1855 Hyannis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE-Sarah **HALE**

SPM p.234 Adm. to 2d Ch, Den, 25 Oct 1801
 DAR Vol 113 (1914) p.300 shows last name HALL vice HALE.

CHILDREN

- +2462. i. Bethany **SEARS**[7242]
 +2463. ii. Ebenezer **SEARS** Capt[7243]
 +2464. iii. Judah **SEARS**[7244]
- 2464a. iv. Zenas **SEARS** [7245]
 BORN: 17 Nov 1806 Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 21 Dec 1806
 DIED: 15 Mar 1808
- +2464a. v. Sally **SEARS** [7246]
 +2464a. vi. Lydia **SEARS** [7247]
 +2464a. vii. Betsy Paine **SEARS** [5168]
- 2464a. viii. Persis **SEARS** [7249]
 BORN: 17 Sep 1818 Dennis, MA

DIED: 31 Mar 1850
 SPOUSE: Edwin **BAKER** [7280]
 MARR: 8 Oct 1839

- 2464a. ix. Martha **SEARS** [7250]
 BORN: 7 Sep 1822 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 30 Jan 1856 Boston, MA
 SPOUSE: Edwin **BAKER** [7280]
 MARR: 1 Mar 1852 Boston, MA

1107

Paul⁶ **SEARS**[5080](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Nov 1777 E Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 23 Nov 1854 E Dennis, MA
 MARR: 1 Jan 1801 Dennis, MA

WIFE Ruth **HOWES**[7282]

BORN: 9 Sep 1781 E Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 5 Jan 1865
 FATHER: Barnabas **HOWES**[7281]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Paul **SEARS**

SPM p.236 Paul Sears and wife were adm. to Ch., Dennis, 21 Jun 1807.

CHILDREN

- +2465. i. Dean **SEARS** Capt[7283]
2466. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[7284]
 BORN: 4 Jun 1806 Dennis, MA
2467. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7285]
 BORN: 15 Sep 1808 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 29 Sep 1838
 BUR.: gr-st, Brewster, MA
- +2468. iv. Paul **SEARS** Capt[7286]
 +2469. v. Barnabas Howes **SEARS**[7287]

1108

Sally⁶ **SEARS**[5081](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1780 E Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 30 Jul 1780
 DIED: 14 Aug 1861 W Sandwich, MA

1672

Paul⁶ **CROWELL**[5090](Hannah⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Mar 1778 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 25 Aug 1866 W Sandwich, MA
 MARR: 4 May 1797 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE-Sally **SEARS**

SPM p.143 Sally and Paul removed to W Sandwich, in 1818, settling on a farm in that part of town known as Sagamore in the town of Bourne, and lived to see their children's children to the fifth generation, for their daughter Mary placed in their arms her gt gr dau, Mabel **Ellis**.

CHILDREN

- +2470. i. Olive **CROWELL**[5091]
 +2471. ii. Mary **CROWELL**[5092]
 +2472. iii. Temperance **CROWELL**[5093]
2473. iv. Edmund **CROWELL**[5094]
 BORN: 26 Nov 1802
 CHR.: 2 Jan 1803
 DIED: 4 Jun 1825 lost at sea,died unnm.
- +2474. v. Sally **CROWELL**[5095]
 +2475. vi. Paul **CROWELL**[5096]
2476. vii. William **CROWELL**[5097]
 BORN: 26 Nov 1808
 DIED: 4 Jun 1825 lost at sea,died unnm.
- +2477. viii. Hannah **CROWELL**[5098]
2478. ix. Prince **CROWELL**[5099]
 BORN: 3 Dec 1812
 DIED: 24 Mar 1840 lost at sea
 SPOUSE: Betsy Paine **SEARS**[5168]No.2464a. vii.
- +2479. x. Priscilla S **CROWELL**[5100]
2480. xi. Nathan **CROWELL**[5101]
 BORN: 24 Feb 1817
 DIED: 24 Mar 1840 lost at sea,died unnm.
- +2481. xii. Zenas **CROWELL**[5102]
2482. xiii. Lydia **CROWELL**[5103]
 BORN: 19 Jun 1821
 DIED: 21 Jun 1821
- +2483. xiv. Hiram **CROWELL**[5104]
 +2484. xv. Calvin **CROWELL**[5105]

1109Zerviah⁶ **SEARS** [2727](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Aug 1782 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 8 Sep 1782
 DIED: 20 Dec 1867

HUSBAND Reuben **HOWES**[2723]

BORN: 14 Nov 1780
 MARR: 20 Oct 1803 Dennis
 FATHER: Daniel **HOWES**[2681]
 MOTHER: Sarah **COLLINS**[2716]

CHILDREN

- +2484a. i. Daniel **HOWES**[2728]
 +2484a. ii. Paulina **HOWES**[2729]
- 2484a. iii. Reuben **HOWES**[2730]
 BORN: 17 Dec 1810
 DIED: 14 Jul 1827

1110Molly⁶ Atwood **SEARS** [5082](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jun 1785 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 3 Jul 1785
 DIED: 26 Jan 1840 Dennis

HUSBAND Zenas **HOWES**[5214]

BORN: 24 Jul 1780
 DIED: 13 Jul 1860
 FATHER: Seth **HOWES**[5212]
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **LINCOLN**[5213]

CHILDREN

- 2484b. i. Mary **HOWES**[5215]
 BORN: 6 Mar 1807
 DIED: 13 Jun 1889
 SPOUSE: Hollis **DEWITT**[5221]
- 2484b. ii. Caroline **HOWES**[5216]
 BORN: 4 Jul 1809
 DIED: 26 Apr 1850
- +2484b. iii. Zenas **HOWES**[5217]
 +2484b. iv. Seth **HOWES**[5218]Spouse No.2826
 +2484b. v. Laban **HOWES**[5219]
- 2484b. vi. Larosia **HOWES**[5220]
 BORN: 9 Jun 1820
 SPOUSE: Paul **EARL**[5240]
 Other marriages:Barnabas **CROCKER**[5241]
 Stephen **ATKINS**[5242]
 William **OLIVER**[5243]

1111Hannah⁶ **SEARS** [5083](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jun 1787 Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 22 Jul 1787
 DIED: 22 Dec 1877 Dennis

HUSBAND Abner **HOWES**[5246]

BORN: 8 May 1782
 DIED: 23 Jul 1861
 FATHER: Elisha **HOWES**[5244]
 MOTHER: Abigail **HOWES**[5245]

CHILDREN

2485. i. Edmund Sears **HOWES**[5247]
 BORN: 3 Dec 1809
 DIED: 4 Nov 1812
2486. ii. Harriet **HOWES**[5248]
 BORN: 7 Jun 1812
 SPOUSE: Heman **HOWES**[5255]

6th Generation

2487. iii. Hannah Sears **HOWES**[5249]
BORN: 11 Jan 1815
SPOUSE: Peter **HOWES**[5256]

2488. iv. Clarissa **HOWES**[5250]
BORN: 24 Dec 1818
SPOUSE: Henry **NICKERSON**[5257]

+2489. v. Abner **HOWES**[5251]

2490. vi. Priscilla **HOWES**[5252]
BORN: 22 Feb 1826
SPOUSE: Joshua C **HOWES**[5262]

+2491. vii. Alfred **HOWES**[5253]

2491a. viii. Abigail **HOWES**[5254]
BORN: 25 Sep 1830
DIED: 8 Oct 1858
SPOUSE: Lemuel **HALL**[5270]

1112

Priscilla⁶ **SEARS**[5084](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1790
CHR.: 23 May 1790
DIED: 28 Feb 1826

HUSBAND Moses **HOWES**[5273]
BORN: 7 May 1785
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Moses **HOWES**

Other marriages: Olive (Seabury) **SEARS** Mrs[5282]

WIFE-Priscilla **SEARS**

SPMN p.146 adm. Ch., Den., 9 May 1819

CHILDREN

+2492. i. Albert **HOWES**[5274]

+2493. ii. Carlton **HOWES**[5275]

2494. iii. Zerviah Sears **HOWES**[5276]
BORN: 1 Jan 1816
SPOUSE: John **HOWES**[5292]
Other marriages: Obed **HOWES**[5293]

2495. iv. Moses **HOWES**[5277]
BORN: 18 Sep 1817
DIED: Bef 29 Jan 1886
SPOUSE: Jerusha Sturgis **HALL**[5294]
MARR: 28 Sep 1841

+2496. v. Almond Sears **HOWES**[5278]

2497. vi. Priscilla Sears **HOWES**[5279]
BORN: 1 Sep 1832
DIED: 5 Oct 1833

2498. vii. Priscilla Sears **HOWES**[5280]
BORN: 9 Nov 1834

SPOUSE: Edmund **MATTHEWS**[5299]

2499. viii. Hannah H **HOWES**[5281]
BORN: 7 Oct 1837
DIED: 11 Jul 1839

1113

Edmund⁶ **SEARS**[5085](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Apr 1792 E Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 17 Jan 1867 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1815 Dennis, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **CROWELL**[7288]

BORN: 22 Jan 1797
DIED: 22 Jan 1865
FATHER: Nathaniel **CROWELL**[7299]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Edmund **SEARS**

SPM p.236 Edmund **Sears** was Selectman 5 years from 1839.

CHILDREN

2500. i. Mary **SEARS**[7289]
BORN: 17 Nov 1817 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Asa **SHIVERICK**[7295]
MARR: 6 Dec 1838

+2501. ii. Betsy Crowell **SEARS**[7290]

+2502. iii. Nathan **SEARS**[7291] Spouse No 3342, 5451

2503. iv. Chloe C **SEARS**[7292]
BORN: 4 Oct 1826 Dennis, MA
DIED: 30 Jan 1852
SPOUSE: Ezra **SEARS**[7297]No. 2518
MARR: 19 Nov 1846

+2504. v. Seth **SEARS**[7293]

2504a. vi. Hannah Crowell **SEARS**[7294]
BORN: 12 Jun 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Joshua Griffith **SEARS**[7298]No.3278
MARR: 16 May 1854

1114

Lydia⁶ **SEARS**[5086](Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Nov 1794 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 Feb 1848 Dennis

HUSBAND Nathan **HOWES**[5300]

BORN: 30 Aug 1792
DIED: 6 Sep 1868
MARR: 2 Jun 1817
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Nathan **HOWES**

Other marriages: Polly (**Freeman**) nee' **Hall CROCKER** Mrs[5312]
Lydia had her last child at æ44

CHILDREN

2505. i. Lydia **HOWES**[5301]
BORN: 2 Jul 1818
SPOUSE: Benjamin **DILLINGHAM**[5313]
2506. ii. Nathan **HOWES**[5302]
BORN: 20 May 1820
DIED: 9 Jul 1820
2507. iii. Nathan **HOWES**[5303]
BORN: 18 Sep 1821
DIED: 10 May 1822
2508. iv. Harriet Newell **HOWES**[5304]
BORN: 24 Jul 1823
SPOUSE: Anson **ELLIS**[5314]
Other marriages: Lewis **HOWES**[5315]
Nathan **SWIFT**[5316]
- +2509. v. Silas **HOWES**[5305]
2510. vi. Hannah **HOWES**[5306]
BORN: 6 Jan 1828
DIED: Abt 1894
SPOUSE: Joseph **SYLVAN**[5326]
2511. vii. Phebe **HOWES**[5307]
BORN: 14 Mar 1830
SPOUSE: Frank N **PARKER**[5327]
2512. viii. Olive Sears **HOWES**[5308]
BORN: 26 Feb 1832
DIED: 13 Apr 1832
- +2513. ix. Joseph **HOWES**[5309] Spouse No.2542
- +2514. x. Benjamin Perkins **HOWES**[5310]
- 2514a. xi. Charles Wesley **HOWES**[5311]
BORN: 29 May 1839
DIED: 1 Jan 1840

1115

Desire **HOMER**[13998](Elizabeth⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1770
DIED: 11 Sep 1849

HUSBAND Aaron **HAYNES**, JR Sgt[13999]

BORN: 19 Apr 1759 Princeton, MA
MARR: 6 Feb 1812

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Aaron **HAYNES**, JR Sgt
TAB- Desire is 2nd wife

CHILDREN

- +2515. i. Joshua Albert **HAYNES**[14000]

1120

Ezra⁶ **Sears**[4198] (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Mar 1789 E Yarmouth
CHR.: 3 May 1789
DIED: 24 Nov 1830 E Dennis
MARR: 26 Dec 1815 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary **SEABURY**[7301]

FATHER: David **SEABURY** [7300]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ezra **SEARS**

SPM p.237 Ezra **Sears** was a cabinet maker, and lived in East Dennis. 14 Jun 1831, Prob. Court made an allowance to his widow Polly.

CHILDREN

- +2516. i. Joshua **SEARS** Capt[7302]
2517. ii. Lot **SEARS**[7303]
BORN: 25 Jul 1819 Dennis, MA
DIED: 24 Jun 1840
SPM p.236 Was a farmer and drowned.
2518. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[7297]
BORN: 11 Jun 1821 Dennis, MA
DIED: 3 Dec 1846 Baltimore, MD
SPOUSE: Chloe C **SEARS**[7292] No.2503
MARR: 19 Nov 1846 (d. 3 wks later)
SPM p.237 He was a seaman
- +2519. iv. David S **SEARS**[7304]
2520. v. Warren **SEARS**[7305]
BORN: 13 Jul 1825 Dennis, MA
DIED: 5 Jul 1845 Boston Bay, MA
SPM p.237 Died on board ship
- +2521. vi. Heman G **SEARS** [7306]

1122

Sally⁶ **SEARS**[4200](Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Oct 1793 Dennis
DIED: 28 May 1836

HUSBAND Zoheth **HOWES**[5340]

BORN: 1 Aug 1789
CHR.:
DIED: 28 Feb 1836
MARR: 1 Jan 1815
FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[5271]
MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

CHILDREN

2522. i. Calvin Sears **HOWES**[5341]
BORN: 29 Jan 1816
DIED: 21 Dec 1830 lost at sea

- +2523. ii. Olive Clark **HOWES**[5342]
 +2524. iii. Abby **HOWES**[5343]
2525. iv. Sarah **HOWES**[5344]
 BORN: 9 Oct 1821
 DIED: 19 Dec 1845
 SPOUSE: William **CROWELL**[5358]
 MARR: 20 Jan 1844
- +2526. v. Joel **HOWES**[5345]
2527. vi. Rhoda **HOWES**[5346]
 BORN: 21 Nov 1825
 DIED: 8 Aug 1850
 SPOUSE: Isaiah (Josiah?) **CROWELL**[5361]
 MARR: 16 Jun 1846
- +2528. vii. Zoheth **HOWES**[5347]
 +2529. viii. Henry **HOWES**[5348]

1123

George⁶ **SEARS** Capt[4201](Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1795 E Dennis
 CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
 DIED: 12 Oct 1845 Boston
 MARR: 24 Aug 1820

WIFE Susan **GRAY**[7308]

BORN: 3 Jan 1798 Barnstable, MA
 DIED: 7 Aug 1860

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-George **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.237 George **Sears** was a shipmaster, removed to Boston, resided and died in Rowe place. ([ed.]3 children d. in 2 wks)

CHILDREN

2530. i. Olive **SEARS**[7309]
 BORN: 9 Jun 1822
 DIED: 28 Apr 1832
2531. ii. Susan Gray **SEARS**[7310]
 BORN: 12 Jun 1825
 DIED: 26 Apr 1832
2532. iii. Oliver Gray **SEARS**[7311]
 BORN: 7 Mar 1828
 DIED: 10 May 1832
2533. iv. George **SEARS**[7312]
 BORN: 2 May 1830
 DIED: 15 Sep 1830
- +2534. v. George Oliver **SEARS**[7313]
2535. vi. Ellen Victoria **SEARS**[7314]
 BORN: 7 Dec 1837 Boston, MA
 SPM p.237 Lives with her bro., Boston, unnm.

1124

Abigail⁶ (Nabby) **SEARS**[4202](Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Mar 1797 Dennis
 CHR.: 8 May 1797

HUSBAND John **HEDGE**[5378]

BORN: 16 Aug 1797
 DIED: 30 Nov 1871
 MARR: 11 Jul 1820
 FATHER: John **HEDGE**[5376]
 MOTHER: Jerrymander **THACHER**[5377]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND -John **HEDGE**

SPM p.148 School master.([ed.] she had a child at æ45)

CHILDREN

2536. i. Silas L **HEDGE**[5379]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1821
 DIED: 11 Jul 1834
2537. ii. Mehitable **HEDGE**[5380]
 BORN: 9 Aug 1823
 DIED: 31 Aug 1825
2538. iii. Milton P **HEDGE**[5381]Spouse No.3310
 2539. iv. Lucy L **HEDGE**[5382]Spouse No.2739
 2540. v. Mehitable **HEDGE**[5383]Spouse No.3309
 +2541. vi. Susan G **HEDGE**[5384]
2542. vii. Abby Sears **HEDGE**[5385]Spouse No.2513
2543. viii. John S **HEDGE**[5386]
 BORN: 10 Jan 1838
 DIED: 1856 lost at sea
- +2544. ix. Daniel **HEDGE**[5387]
2545. x. George S **HEDGE**[5388]
 BORN: 26 Nov 1842
 DIED: 28 Feb 1865

1125

Clarissa⁶ **SEARS**[4203](Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1799 Dennis
 CHR.: 5 May 1799
 DIED: 2 Sep 1834

2813

Peter⁷ **HALL**[5413](Achiah⁶ Howes, Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Feb 1799
 DIED: 20 Jul 1861
 MARR: 30 Nov 1822

CHILDREN

- +2546. i. Achsah H **HALL**[5414]

2547. ii. Olive Sears **HALL**[5415]
 BORN: 8 Apr 1823
 DIED: 26 Aug 1825

2548. iii. Elizabeth **HALL**[5416]
 BORN: 26 Dec 1824
 DIED: 28 Aug 1851

+2549. iv. Clarissa Sears **HALL**[5417]

1129

Deborah⁶ Manter **SEARS**[2824] (Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Aug 1785
 DIED: 27 Aug 1838

HUSBAND Isaiah **CLARK**[2816]

BORN: 30 Nov 1777
 DIED: 29 Jul 1838
 MARR: 1 Jan 1804
 FATHER: Kimbal **CLARK**[2809]
 MOTHER: Mary **PADDOCK**[2799]

CHILDREN

2550. i. Isaiah **CLARK**[5437]
 BORN: 6 Oct 1805
 DIED: 28 May 1810

+2551. ii. William **CLARK**[5438]

2552. iii. Isaiah **CLARK**[5439]
 BORN: 28 Jul 1811
 DIED: 10 Jul 1835 Indian Key, FL

+2553. iv. Jeremiah Manter **CLARK**[5440]

+2554. v. Isaac **CLARK**[5441]

1132

William⁶ **SEARS**[5431] (Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jul 1791 E Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 5 Jan 1830 Dorchester, MA
 MARR: 13 Apr 1822 Dennis, pub.

WIFE Mary **HALLET**[7316]

FATHER: James **HALLET**[7315]

CHILDREN

2555. i. Lucy Hallet **SEARS**[7317]
 BORN: 20 Apr 1823 Dennis, MA

2556. ii. William **SEARS**[7318]
 BORN: 19 Dec 1826 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 25 Jan 1828

+2557. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[7319]

1142

Elkanah⁶ **SEARS**[30] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Feb 1800 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 20 Jan 1876 W Brewster, MA
 MARR: Feb 1827

#120 Ancient cem, W Brewster

BUR.:

WIFE Clarissa **HALL**[7323]

BORN: Abt 1803 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 14 Nov 1835
 BUR.: #119 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

2558. i. Lucy T **SEARS**[7324]
 BORN: 12 Aug 1828 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Shubael **HOWES**[7328]
 MARR: 1860

2559. ii. Emeline **SEARS**[7325]
 BORN: 15 Sep 1830 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: William **HOWLAND**[7329]
 MARR: 1872 æ42

2d WIFE Sarah **BERRY**[7326]

BORN: 1802 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 18 Mar 1889
 BUR.: #118 Ancient cem, W Brewster

CHILDREN

2560. iii. Sarah H **SEARS**[7327]
 BORN: 30 Nov 1838 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: William C **DOWNES**[7330]
 MARR: 1871
 SPM p.238 Had 2 children

1143

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**[31] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Feb 1800 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 28 Dec 1825 W Yarmouth, MA
 BUR: #114- Ancient Cem, W Brewster

WIFE Azubah **CROWELL**[7332]

BORN: Jun 1800 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 4 Jan 1967 E Dennis, MA
 BUR.: #113- Ancient Cem, W Brewster
 FATHER: Abner **CROWELL**[7331]

CHILDREN

2561. i. **SEARS**[7333]
 BORN: 21 Dec 1826 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 28 Dec 1826

2562. ii. Mercy **SEARS**[7334]
 BORN: 1827 Dennis, MA

6th Generation

2563. iii. George **SEARS**[7335]
 BORN: 20 Oct 1829
 DIED: Nov 1853
 SPM p.238 Was owner and master of brig Sophia, which sailed from San Francisco for Brigham City, OR, and was never heard from after.

+2564. iv. Olive B **SEARS**[7336]
 +2565. v. Isaiah C **SEARS**[7337]

2565a. vi. **SEARS**[7338]
 BORN: 1843 Dennis, MA
 DIED: died inf.

1144

William⁶ **SEARS** Capt[20](Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Apr 1808 E Dennis, MA
 DIED: 16 Oct 1896 E Dennis, MA
 MARR: 21 Jan 1836 S Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Ruth **BERRY**[21]
 BORN: 15 Dec 1807 Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.:
 DIED: 27 Feb 1876
 MOTHER: **GRAY**[17918]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE-Ruth BERRY
 Cousins Winslow Gray and Sally Gray

CHILDREN

+2566. i. William Gray **SEARS**[22]
 +2567. ii. Isaac Berry **SEARS**[23]
 +2568. iii. Elkanah Howes **SEARS**[15]

1145

Mary⁶ Paddock **CLARK**[3301](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 May 1791
 DIED: 11 Apr 1877

HUSBAND Jeremiah **MAYO**[3319]

BORN: 29 Jan 1786 Brewster
 DIED: 20 Jun 1867

CHILDREN

2569. i. Mary Catherine **MAYO**[3320]
 BORN: 1 Apr 1826
 DIED: 7 Aug 1845
 SPOUSE: William H **BANGS**[3323]
 MARR: 27 Nov 1844

2570. ii. Charles Edwin **MAYO**[3321]
 BORN: 26 Oct 1827
 SPOUSE: Eliza Carolina **FITCH**[3324]
 MARR: 7 May 1861
 SPM p.87 lives in St Paul, MN

2571. iii. Sarah Augusta **MAYO**[3322]
 BORN: 24 Aug 1830
 DIED: 7 Apr 1886 died unm.

1146

Hannah⁶ **CLARK**[3302](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jun 1792
 DIED: 3 Nov 1841

HUSBAND Winslow **HALL**[3327]

BORN: 2 Sep 1792
 DIED: 13 Aug 1875 Sandwich, MA
 MARR: 4 Nov 1813
 FATHER: Joshua **HALL**[3325]
 MOTHER: Eunice **WINSLOW**[3326]

CHILDREN

2572. i. Winslow C **HALL**[3328]
 BORN: 9 Sep 1814
 DIED: 9 Feb 1815

2573. ii. Eunice **HALL**[3329]
 BORN: 9 Dec 1815
 DIED: 30 Aug 1852

2574. iii. Joshua **HALL**[3330]
 BORN: 9 Feb 1818
 SPOUSE: Abbie Jones **HOLWAY**[3337]
 MARR: 18 Feb 1847
 SPM p.87 Farmer at Spring Hill, MA

2575. iv. Isaac C **HALL**[3331]
 BORN: 7 Oct 1820
 SPOUSE: Susannah G **RYDER**[3338]
 MARR: 16 Jan 1843
 SPM p.87 Lived in Winthrop, MA and Grand Rapids, Dakota

2576. v. Temperance C **HALL**[3332]
 BORN: 30 Dec 1823
 DIED: 1 May 1848

2577. vi. Winslow **HALL**[3333]
 BORN: 22 Aug 1836 (1826?)
 SPOUSE: Hannah **RYDER**[3339]
 SPM p.87 Lives in San Francisco, CA
 Other marriages: Ellen **PAGE**[3340]

2578. vii. Hannah **HALL**[3334]
 BORN: 23 Mar 1829
 DIED: 27 Mar 1860
 SPOUSE: Isaac Swift **LAWRENCE**[3341]
 MARR: 24 Feb 1853

2579. viii. Caroline **HALL**[3335]
 BORN: 5 Apr 1832
 DIED: 16 Jul 1862
 SPOUSE: Isaac Swift **LAWRENCE**[3341]
 MARR: 9 Feb 1861

2580. ix. Mary Clark **HALL**[3336]
 BORN: 7 Apr 1836

SPOUSE: William S **CHADWICK**[3342]
 MARR: 7 Sep 1859
 SPM p.87 she lives in Grand Rapids, Dakota

1148

Lot⁶ **CLARK**[3304](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1796
 DIED: 24 Feb 1880
 MARR: 26 Aug 1826

WIFE Mary Barnard **EATON**[3343]
 BORN: 19 Oct 1803
 DIED: 26 May 1889 Dorchester, MA
 FATHER: R.S. **EATON**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Lot **CLARK**

SPM p.87 went to Boston in 1815, was in store of R.M. **Barnard**, and in 1818 of firm **Means & Clark**

WIFE-Mary Barnard **EATON**

SPM p.87 dau. of R.S.E., of Boston

CHILDREN

2581. i. Mary E **CLARK**[3344]
 BORN: 12 May 1827
 SPOUSE: Frederick Pierce **MOSELEY**[3352]
2582. ii. Eliza **CLARK**[3345]
 BORN: 22 Feb 1829
 SPOUSE: Henry Hurd **DARRAH**[3353]
 MARR: 29 Jun 1860
 SPM p.87 she lives in Boston
2583. iii. Sarah **CLARK**[3346]
 BORN: 27 May 1831
 DIED: died unm.
2584. iv. Caroline **CLARK**[3347]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1834
 SPOUSE: Charles Henry **LITTLE**[3354]
2585. v. Charles H **CLARK**[3348]
 BORN: 22 Oct 1836
 SPOUSE: Martha Cooper **PIERCE**[3355]
 MARR: 11 Oct 1866
 SPM p.87 was of firm **Mayo & Clark**, St. Paul, MN
2586. vi. George Albert **CLARK**[3349]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1839
 DIED: died unm.
2587. vii. Anna Atherton **CLARK**[1372]Spouse No.3633
2588. viii. Grace **CLARK**[3351]
 BORN: 26 Dec 1844
 DIED: died unm.

1150

Strabo⁶ **CLARK**[3306](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jun 1801
 DIED: 23 Nov 1869 Brewster, MA
 MARR: 1838

WIFE Adeline **DUNBAR**[3350]

DIED: 2 Aug 1860

CHILDREN

2589. i. Strabo Franklin **CLARK**[3356]
 BORN: 22 Nov 1839
 DIED: Sep 1862 at sea
2590. ii. Adeline **CLARK**[3357]
 BORN: 20 Mar 1842
 DIED: 26 Oct 1870
2591. iii. Mary Burr **CLARK**[3358]
 BORN: 21 Apr 1844
 DIED: 24 Jul 1871
2592. iv. Georgianna **CLARK**[3359]
 BORN: 13 Mar 1847
 DIED: 25 Nov 1870
2593. v. John Henry **CLARK**[3360]
 BORN: 21 Aug 1850
 SPOUSE: Celia A **PARKER**[3361]
 MARR: 8 Jun 1882

1151

Temperance⁶ **CLARK**[3307](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Oct 1802
 DIED: 24 Mar 1887 W Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Benjamin **BAKER**[3362]
 BORN: 27 Apr 1800
 MARR: Dec 1840

CHILDREN

2594. i. Benjamin Clark **BAKER**[3363]
 BORN: 29 Sep 1841
 SPOUSE: Mary E **TUCKER**[3365]
 MARR: Sep 1869
 SPM p.88 was a shipmaster, and later a coal dealer in Auburndale, MA
2595. ii. Edmund Freeman **BAKER**[3364]
 BORN: 22 May 1845
 DIED: 5 Nov 1875

1153

Albert⁶ Paddock **CLARK**[3309](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Nov 1807
 DIED: 24 Jul 1882 Dorchester, MA
 MARR: 23 Feb 1849

2655

Sarah⁷ **FREEMAN**[3368](Bethia⁶ Crowell, Deborah⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul²,

Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Aug 1818 Brewster
 DIED: 7 Mar 1906 Brookline, MA

DOCUMENTATIONHUSBAND-Albert Paddock **CLARK**

SPM p.88 He was well known in commercial circles, having been in the salt trade many years. He went to Pernambuco in early life, where he remained several years, and on his return started in the fish business on Cape Cod. He subsequently was located at the West, but after a short stay came back to Boston, to engage in the salt trade, which he followed until about 1872, when he retired with a competency. He was among the first of the natives of Cape Cod to cultivate with success the cranberry, which has since ranked among the prominent products of that region.

CHILDREN

2596. i. Ella **CLARK**[3369]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1850
 DIED: 15 Sep 1852
2597. ii. Albert **CLARK**[3370]
 BORN: 8 Aug 1852
 DIED: 23 Aug 1854
2598. iii. Frederick A **CLARK**[3371]
 BORN: 19 May 1855
 DIED: 24 Sep 1864
2599. iv. Henry F **CLARK**[3372]
 BORN: 20 Apr 1857
 DIED: 20 Jun 1860
2600. v. Sarah Maria **CLARK**[3373]
 BORN: 10 Feb 1860
 DIED: 16 Sep 1861

1154

Eliza⁶ Jane **CLARK**[3375](Temperance⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1810
 DIED: 21 Jan 1899 Brewster, MA

HUSBAND Nathaniel **WINSLOW**[3374]

BORN: 14 Apr 1804
 DIED: 4 Jan 1880 Brewster
 MARR: 29 Jul 1830

CHILDREN

2601. i. Mary Frances **WINSLOW**[3376]
 BORN: 13 Feb 1832
2602. ii. Eliza **WINSLOW**[3377]
 BORN: 18 Mar 1835
 DIED: 29 Jan 1844
2603. iii. Emma **WINSLOW**[3378]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1839
 DIED: 24 Feb 1840
2604. iv. Albert **WINSLOW**[3379]

BORN: 23 Jan 1841

2605. v. Eliza Emma **WINSLOW**[3380]
 BORN: 15 Dec 1844
 SPOUSE: Francis B **FOSTER** Capt[3382]
 MARR: 6 Jul 1868

2606. vi. Ida Maria **WINSLOW**[3381]
 BORN: 8 Jan 1848
 DIED: 19 Jul 1878

1155

Elisha⁶ **SEARS**[5483](Elisha⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Aug 1795 E Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 18 Oct 1795
 DIED: 14 Dec 1838 E Dennis
 BUR.: #79-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
 MARR: 27 Mar 1824 Dennis.pub.,MA

WIFE Hitty **WING**[7342]

DIED: Abt 1856
 FATHER: Lemuel **WING**[7341]

CHILDREN

- +2607. i. Franklin **SEARS**[1664]
 +2608. ii. Elisha Harvey **SEARS**[7343]

2609. iii. **SEARS**[7344]
 DIED: 12 May 1830

2610. iv. Kezia **SEARS**[7345]
 BORN: 17 Aug 1833 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 17 Mar 1834

+2611. v. Mercy Wing **SEARS**[7346]

1158

Constant⁶ **SEARS** Capt[5486](Elisha⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jul 1802 E Dennis
 CHR.: 29 Aug 1802
 DIED: 13 Jul 1887 Brewster
 MARR: 8 Apr 1824 Brewster, MA

WIFE Deborah **HOPKINS**[7357]

BORN: 19 Apr 1801 Brewster, MA
 DIED: 2 May 1861
 FATHER: John **HOPKINS**[7355]
 MOTHER: Nabby[7356]

DOCUMENTATIONHUSBAND-Constant **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.240 Capt Constant **Sears** was born, and long resided in the ancient house built by his great gr father, Capt John **Sears**, in East Dennis, but after the death of his first wife removed to the house which he built in West Brewster, on the site of the old Capt Samuel **Sears'** house.

In early life he followed the sea, and became a shipmaster; after retiring he was a farmer and salt manufacturer. He held many places of trust and honor, and at times taught school. He was esteemed by all who knew him as a

kind and upright citizen. Constant may possibly be buried next to his brother in the Ancient cem, W Brewster.

Other marriages: Dorothy **ELDRIDGE**[7366]
28 Mar 1879 Dinah H **THACHER** Mrs[7369]

CHILDREN

- +2612. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7358]
2613. ii. Emily **SEARS**[7359]
BORN: 23 Aug 1828 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Lathrop **BAKER**[7381]
MARR: 11 Aug 1858 Brewster, MA
2614. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7360]
BORN: 22 Apr 1831
DIED: 10 Nov 1832
2615. iv. Sarah R **SEARS**[7361]
BORN: 18 Dec 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Milton B **CROWELL**[7384]
MARR: 29 Jun 1857 Brewster, MA
- +2616. v. Betsy T **SEARS**[7362]
2617. vi. Julia Ann **SEARS**[7363]
BORN: 19 Mar 1839
SPM p.240 Is a teacher in Normal school, Nashville, TN
2618. vii. Amanda **SEARS**[7364]
BORN: 10 Dec 1841 Dennis, MA
SPM p.240 Is a teacher

1163

Samuel⁶ Ripley **SEARS**[5493](Noah⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Nov 1810 Brewster
DIED: 28 Nov 1881
MARR: 4 Dec 1834 Dennis, MA

WIFE Susannah **HALL**[7389]

BORN: 24 Jul 1810 Dennis, MA
DIED: 7 Jul 1874
FATHER: Edmund **HALL**[7370]
MOTHER: Thankful **HALL** Mrs[7388]

CHILDREN

2619. i. Sarah H **SEARS**[7390]
BORN: 23 Jul 1848 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: John W **ROBBINS** Capt[7393]
MARR: 20 Feb 1873 by Rev Leesman, Brewster, MA

1165

Ezekiel⁶ **HOWES**[3421](Bathsheba⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Dec 1763
DIED: 25 Apr 1833
MARR: 21 Apr 1791
WIFE Rose **VINCENT**[3432]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Ezekiel **HOWES**

Other marriages: 20 Jan 1815 Bathsheba **HALL**[3453]

CHILDREN

2620. i. Thomas **HOWES**[3433]
BORN: 7 Feb 1792
DIED: 1871
SPOUSE: Sarah **GLEASON**[3443]
MARR: 1815
2621. ii. Mehitable **HOWES**[3434]
BORN: 31 Jan 1794
DIED: 23 Nov 1843
SPOUSE: Doras **MILLER**[3444]
2622. iii. Willard **HOWES**[3435]
BORN: 2 Aug 1796
DIED: 23 Nov 1843
SPOUSE: Polly **HILL**[3445]
MARR: 1820
2623. iv. William **HOWES**[3436]
BORN: 2 Aug 1796
DIED: 7 Nov 1872
SPOUSE: Naomi **INGERSOLL**[3446]
MARR: 8 Dec 1822
2624. v. Ezekiel **HOWES**[3437]
BORN: 22 Aug 1798
DIED: 1878
2625. vi. George **HOWES**[3438]
BORN: 6 Nov 1800
DIED: 29 Apr 1880
SPOUSE: Lydia **HOLDEN**[3447]
2626. vii. Deborah **HOWES**[3439]
BORN: 19 Feb 1805
DIED: 1 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: Hiram **MILLER**[3448]
MARR: 21 Feb 1833
2627. viii. Phillip **HOWES**[3440]
BORN: 1806
DIED: 1 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: Lorinda **MORSE**[3449]
MARR: 1832
2628. ix. David S **HOWES**[3441]
BORN: 2 Mar 1809
SPOUSE: Abigail **LILLY**[3450]
MARR: 25 Apr 1831
Other marr: 31 Oct 1866 Ellen **ASHLEY**[3451]
2629. x. Charles **HOWES**[3442]
BORN: 1 Sep 1812
DIED: 25 May 1850
SPOUSE: Mary A **HAWKES**[3452]
MARR: 3 Mar 1836

1166

Mark⁶ **HOWES**[3422](Bathsheba⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 28 Jul 1765
MARR: 7 Jan 1790

1552a. iv.

Abigail⁶ **GORHAM**[3454](Hezekiah⁵, Priscilla⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)CHILDREN2630. i. Nabby **HOWES**[3455]BORN: 2 Apr 1791
DIED: 1 Sep 17922d WIFE Susannah **ALDEN**[3456]CHILDREN2631. ii. Abigail **HOWES**[3457]BORN: 3 Dec 1793
DIED: 28 Jul 1863
SPOUSE: Josiah **ROOD**[3468]
MARR: 4 Aug 18152632. iii. Susannah **HOWES**[3458]BORN: 19 Apr 1795
DIED: 11 Mar 17972633. iv. Barnabas A **HOWES**[3459]BORN: 8 Jul 1797
DIED: 24 Jun 1861
SPOUSE: Polly C **LAWTON**[3469]
MARR: 8 Nov 18312634. v. Susannah **HOWES**[3460]BORN: 14 Jul 1799
DIED: 1841
SPOUSE: David **SMITH**[3470]
MARR: 10 Jul 18192635. vi. Lucretia **HOWES**[3461]BORN: 19 Jan 1801
DIED: 20 Apr 1876
SPOUSE: John **VINCENT**[3471]
MARR: 18 Sep 1826+2636. vii. Mark **HOWES**[3462]Spouse No.2447a2637. viii. Luther **HOWES**[3463]BORN: 13 Mar 1804
DIED: 7 Aug 1855
SPOUSE: Hepsibah **HALL**[3548]No. 2451
MARR: Oct 18292638. ix. Azubah **HOWES**[3464]BORN: 2 Mar 1806
DIED: 14 Mar 1832
SPOUSE: Samuel **HALL**[3474]
MARR: 18262639. x. Elizabeth **HOWES**[3465]BORN: 16 Mar 1808
DIED: 22 Dec 18092640. xi. Daniel **HOWES**[3466]BORN: 3 Apr 1810
DIED: 1 Apr 1875
SPOUSE: Mehitable **MILES**[3475]
MARR: 7 Feb 18332641. xii. Bathsheba **HOWES**[3467]BORN: 20 Apr 1812
DIED: 10 Sep 1812

1168

Thomas⁶ **HOWES**[3424](Bathsheba⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

MARR: 1796

WIFE Lois **SHIRTLIFF**[3476]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Thomas **HOWES**

SPMN p.90 is said to have emigrated abt 1815 to French Creek, WV

CHILDREN2642. i. John **HOWES**[3477]2643. ii. Sylvin **HOWES**[3478]

BORN: 7 Jun 1798

2644. iii. Oliver Shirliff **HOWES**[3479]

BORN: 1 Jun 1799

2645. iv. Hiram **HOWES**[3480]

BORN: 26 Jul 1800

2646. v. Levi **HOWES**[3481]

BORN: 30 Dec 1801

2647. vi. Joseph **HOWES**[3482]

BORN: 16 May 1803

2648. vii. Emory **HOWES**[3483]

BORN: 11 Jun 1809

2649. viii. Silas **HOWES**[3484]

1174

Sylvanus⁶ **HOWES**[3430](Bathsheba⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jan 1785

WIFECHILDREN2650. i. Simeon **HOWES**[3488]2651. ii. Allen **HOWES**[3489]2652. iii. David **HOWES**[3490]2653. iv. Sylvanus **HOWES**[3491]

1183

Bethia⁶ **CROWELL**[3501](Deborah⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1772

HUSBAND John **FREEMAN**, JR.[3366]

MARR: 26 Dec 1793

CHILDREN

2654. i. Tamsen **FREEMAN**[10688]Spouse No. 2975
 2655. ii. Sarah **FREEMAN**[3368]Spouse No. 1153
-

1186

Isaiah⁶ **CROWELL**[3504](Deborah⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Mar 1779
 DIED: 2 Jan 1864
 MARR: 1807

WIFE Abigail **KELLY**[3513]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Isaiah **CROWELL**Other marriages: Hannah **HOWES**[3512]CHILDREN

2656. i. Seth K **CROWELL**[10235]Spouse No.4331
 2657. ii. Phebe Kelley **CROWELL**[17166]
 BORN: 1824
 DIED: 1903
 SPOUSE: **BROWN**[17167]
 GFS
-

1194

Heman⁶ **SEARS**[5497](John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Apr 1780 Yarmouth
 DIED: 27 Feb 1836
 MARR: 2 Oct 1800 Dennis, MA

WIFE Olive **HOWES**[7395]

BORN: Mar 1775
 DIED: 15 Feb 1804
 BUR.: N Dennis,gr st
 FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[7394]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE- Olive **HOWES**

SPM p.241 adm., Ch., Den., 24 Sep 1803. ([ed.] Maybe Jerusha's (No.1195)husband is Olive's brother?)

CHILDREN

2658. i. Hannah **SEARS**[7396]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1801 Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 24 Sep 1803
 DIED: 11 Aug 1818

2659. ii. Huldah **SEARS**[7397]
 BORN: Oct 1802
 CHR.: 24 Sep 1803
 DIED: 12 Nov 1803

1232

2d WIFE Abigail⁶ **SEARS**[5563](Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Aug 1793 Harwich
 DIED: 18 Nov 1880

CHILDREN

- +2660. iii. Olive Howes **SEARS**[7398]
 2661. iv. Hannah **SEARS**[7399]
 BORN: 11 Feb 1811 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 26 Jan 1844
 2662. v. Abbie **SEARS**[7400]
 BORN: 6 Apr 1823 Dennis, MA
 SPM p.241 Lives in Hingham, MA
 +2663. vi. Elijah Bailey **SEARS**[7401]
 +2664. vii. Orin **SEARS** Capt[7402]
 2665. viii. Huldah H **SEARS**[7403]
 BORN: 6 Jan 1831
 DIED: 3 Jan 1839
 BUR.: Brewster,gr st
 2666. ix. Fannie Ann **SEARS**[7404]
 BORN: 25 Jun 1833
 DIED: 2 Jul 1833
 BUR.: Brewster,gr st
 2667. x. Heman **SEARS**[7405]
 BORN: 23 Oct 1835 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 8 Sep 1836
 BUR.: Brewster,gr st
-

1195

Jerusha⁶ **SEARS**[5498](John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Nov 1781 Yarmouth
 DIED: 17 Sep 1844

HUSBAND Joseph **HOWES**[5510]

BORN: 29 May 1780

FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[5271]
 MOTHER: Hannah **HOPKINS**[5272]

CHILDREN

2668. i. Franklin **HOWES**[5511]
 BORN: 4 Nov 1804
 DIED: 4 Apr 1807

6th Generation

- 2669. ii. Daniel Sears **HOWES**[5512]
 BORN: 1 Dec 1805
 DIED: 6 Dec 1830 lost at sea
 SPOUSE: Rebecca **HOWES**[5522]
- 2670. iii. Joseph **HOWES**[5513]
 BORN: 6 Nov 1807
 DIED: 25 Mar 1830 lost at sea
- +2671. iv. Peleg **HOWES**[5514]
- 2672. v. Olive **HOWES**[5515]
 BORN: 8 Jun 1812
 SPOUSE: Moses **NICKERSON**[5533]
- 2673. vi. Huldah **HOWES**[5516]
 BORN: 9 Dec 1813
 SPOUSE: Abraham **HOWES**[5534]
- +2674. vii. Benjamin Franklin **HOWES**[5517]
- 2675. viii. Jerusha **HOWES**[5518]
 BORN: 22 Sep 1818
 DIED: 11 Apr 1852
 SPOUSE: Stephen **HALL**[5538]
- +2676. ix. Horatio **HOWES**[5519]
- 2677. x. Hannah Hopkins **HOWES**[5520]
 BORN: 21 Sep 1821
 DIED: 21 Sep 1821
- 2678. xi. Phebe **HOWES**[5521]
 BORN: 28 Dec 1824
 DIED: 25 Feb 1825

1196

Enos⁶ **SEARS**[5499](John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Oct 1783 Yarmouth

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Enos **SEARS**

SPM p.242 Enos **Sears** is said to have removed to Colerain, MA

CHILDREN

- 2679. i. Joshua **SEARS**[7406]
 BORN: 19 Oct 1807 Dennis, MA
- +2680. ii. Barzillai **SEARS**[7407]
- 2681. iii. Sally **SEARS**[7408]
 BORN: 19 Jan 1813 Dennis, MA
- +2682. iv. Lyman **SEARS**[7409]
- +2683. v. Enos **SEARS**[7410]

1198

Moody⁶ **SEARS**[5501](John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Nov 1788 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 28 May 1865

MARR: 9 Nov 1812 Harwich, MA

WIFE June **DAVIS**[7412]

BORN: Harwich

DIED: 24 Oct 1849

CHILDREN

- +2684. i. Gilbert **SEARS**[7413]
- +2685. ii. Enos **SEARS**[7414]
- +2686. iii. John **SEARS**[7415]
- 2687. iv. Asa W **SEARS**[7416]
 BORN: 29 Jun 1820
 DIED: 10 Jul 1834 drowned
 BUR.: Brewster,gr st
- 2688. v. Larned **SEARS**[7417]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1823
 DIED: 3 Oct 1841
 BUR.: Brewster,gr st
 SPM p.242 Lost in sch. Bride, near Race Point
- 2689. vi. Betsy Jane **SEARS**[7418]
 BORN: 30 Apr 1826
 DIED: 4 Feb 1876
- 2690. vii. Nancy C **SEARS**[7419]
 BORN: 5 Jun 1828
 DIED: 11 Jun 1829
- 2691. viii. **SEARS**[7420]
 BORN: 29 Nov 1829
 DIED: 29 Nov 1829

1207

Levi⁶ **HALL**[3537](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Dec 1790

DIED: 4 Jun 1869

WIFE Sally **BLODGETT**[3559]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Levi **HALL**

SPMN p.91 remd. to Haretund, NY

CHILDREN

- 2708. i. Luther S **HALL**[3560]
 SPOUSE: Harriet **FASSETT**[3561]

1208

Lot⁶ **HALL**[3538](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Oct 1792

DIED: 26 Jul 1828

WIFE Achsah **PADDOCK**[3562]

CHILDREN

2709. i. Edward S **HALL**[3563]
SPOUSE: Catherine **MCCHESENEY**[3566]

2710. ii. Joseph D **HALL**[3564]

2711. iii. Caroline **HALL**[3565]

1209

George⁶ **HALL**[3539](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Feb 1795
DIED: 28 Nov 1878

WIFE Mary Ann **GRAVES**[3567]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-George **HALL**

SPMN p.91 res Ashfield, farmer, soldier 1812

CHILDREN

2712. i. Francis **HALL**[3568]

2713. ii. Nancy **HALL**[3569]

2714. iii. George **HALL**[3570]

1210

Barnabas⁶ **HALL**[3540](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jul 1797
DIED: 4 Oct 1867

WIFE Alma **PUTNEY**[3571]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Barnabas **HALL**

SPMN p.91 rem. to Hartland, NY and later to Gouverneur, NY
Other marriages: Cimena **PUTNEY**[3585]

CHILDREN

2715. i. George Clinton **HALL**[3572]
SPOUSE: **SWAN**[3576]

2716. ii. Sally Marin **HALL**[3573]

2717. iii. Barnabas **HALL**[3574]
SPMN p.91 res Ashfield

2718. iv. Alma **HALL**[3575]

1211

Seth⁶ **HALL**[3541](Lucy⁵, John⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Nov 1799

WIFE Olive R **GRAVES**[3577]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Seth **HALL**

SPMN p.91 res. Ashfield, farmer

CHILDREN

2719. i. Joseph **HALL**[3578]

BORN: 1 Jun 1828
SPOUSE: Orvilla **BASSETT**[3582]
SPMN p.91 for many years principal Hartford High School

2720. ii. Addison G **HALL**[3579]

BORN: 15 Sep 1829
SPOUSE: Mary Ann **SMITH**[3583]

2721. iii. George **HALL**[3580]

BORN: 23 Aug 1833

2722. iv. Charles **HALL**[3581]

BORN: 26 Jul 1835
SPOUSE: Mary **STEVENS**[3584]

1224

John⁶ **SEARS**[3530](Edward⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Dec 1794 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 10 May 1795 Dennis, MA
MARR: 25 Dec 1817 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mercy **HOWES**[7423]

DIED: 1822
FATHER: Abijah **HOWES**[7421]
MOTHER: Lydia **BASSETT**[7422]

CHILDREN

+2723. i. Phillip Howes **SEARS Hon**[7424]
+2724. ii. Mercy H **SEARS**[7425] Spouse No. 3466b.

2d WIFE Hannah **SNOW**[7429]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE-Hannah **SNOW**

SPM p.242 She was dism. from Ch., Br., to Ch., Den., June 1825

CHILDREN

2725. iii. Tamsen **SEARS**[7426]

BORN: Sep 1827 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 25 May 1828
DIED: 30 Aug 1828
BUR.: W Brewster, gr st

2726. iv. **SEARS**[7427]

DIED: 1 Mar 1828
BUR.: W Brewster, gr st

2727. v. Bethia **SEARS**[7428]

BORN: Apr 1830 Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Aug 1830
BUR.: W Brewster, gr st

1231

Reuben⁶ **SEARS**[5463](Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

6th Generation

BORN: 29 Jul 1791 Harwich, MA
DIED: 21 Feb 1845 Brewster
BUR.: Brewster,gr st
MARR: 6 Nov 1814 Harwich

1133

Nancy⁶ SEARS[5432](Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Nov 1794 Dennis

CHILDREN

2728. i. Nancy SEARS[5464]
BORN: 12 Aug 1815 Brewster

+2729. ii. Elijah Bailey SEARS[5465]

2730. iii. Christopher SEARS[5466]
BORN: 1 Jan 1820 Brewster
DIED: Aug 1885

+2731. iv. Reuben SEARS[5467]Spouse No. 5432

2732. v. Willard SEARS[5468]
BORN: 2 Nov 1827 Brewster
DIED: 11 Jul 1838

2733. vi. Mary SEARS[5469]
BORN: 14 Jun 1831 Brewster
SPOUSE: Thomas WHITCOMB[5476]
MARR: 22 Mar 1854 Brewster

2734. vii. Olive H SEARS[5470]
BORN: 21 Mar 1834 Brewster
SPOUSE: ELIOT WEFER[5477]
MARR: 2 Dec 1852 by Rev Tisdale
SPM p.243 Lives in E Dennis

+2735. viii. Heman SEARS[5471]

2736. ix. Willard SEARS[5472]
BORN: 26 Mar 1840 Brewster
S.P.May p.243 Willard is a builder in Malden, MA

2737. x. Pamela SEARS[5473]

1233

Philander⁶ SEARS[556](Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Dec 1795 Harwich, MA
MARR: 27 Oct 1821 pub.,Dennis, MA

1157

Bethia⁶ SEARS[5485](Elisha⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Nov 1799 E Dennis
CHR.: 12 Jan 1800

CHILDREN

+2738. i. Alden SEARS[7431]

+2739. ii. Sylvanus SEARS[5396]Spouse No.2539

2740. iii. Philander F SEARS[7432]
BORN: 1838
SPM p.243 served in Co. B, 4th Mass. Heavy Art'y, 24 Aug 1864 to 17 Jun 1865

2741. iv. Charles SEARS[7433]

+2742. v. Rhoda SEARS[7434]

2743. vi. Louisa SEARS[7435]
SPOUSE: BELLOWS[7440]

2744. vii. Laura SEARS[7436]
BORN: 27 Jan 1839 Worcester, MA

1234

Thomas⁶ SEARS[5565](Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Dec 1797 Harwich
CHR.: 4 Feb 1798
DIED: 23 Apr 1873 Brewster
MARR: 5 Oct 1826 E Dennis, MA

2460

Elizabeth⁷ F SEARS[7239](Jacob⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Nov 1806 Dennis, MA
CHR.: 28 Dec 1806

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Thomas SEARS

SPM p.244 Thomas Sears was well known, and loved by all. His death was, as his life, calm and peaceful, with a full assurance that he was ready.

Other marriages:

28 Jul 1861 Nabby S SEARS[7197]No. 2405

CHILDREN

+2745. i. Elizabeth F SEARS[7441]

2746. ii. Thomas SEARS[7442]
BORN: 12 Mar 1830 Brewster, MA
DIED: 11 Jul 1838 drowned
BUR.: gr-st, Brewster

+2747. iii. Charles SEARS[7443]

+2748. iv. David H SEARS[7444]

+2749. v. Thomas D SEARS[7445]

1236

Orin⁶ SEARS[5567](Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Harwich
MARR: 10 Dec 1829 Brewster, MA

WIFE Hannah M HOPKINS[7452]

BORN: 18 Sep 1808 Provincetown, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Orin **SEARS**

SPM p.245 Orin **Sears** removed to Hingham, MA, where he carried on salt works and a farm. He was for many years a local preacher, class leader and steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has served the town as Selectman and Clerk.

CHILDREN

- +2750. i. Nathan Henry **SEARS** Sergt[7453]
 +2751. ii. Lorenzo Johnson D.J. **SEARS**[7454]
 +2752. iii. Hannah Maria **SEARS**[7455]
 2752a. iv. Lorenza Dunham **SEARS**[7456]
 BORN: 7 May 1839 Brewster, MA
 DIED: 26 Nov 1867
 +2753. v. Orrin Brewster **SEARS**[7457]

1239

Charles⁶ **SEARS**, ESQ.[5571](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jul 1789 Yarmouth
 DIED: 4 Mar 1865 Yarmouthport
 MARR: 1814 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Elizabeth **HALLET**[7459]

BORN: 4 Feb 1790
 DIED: 10 Aug 1866
 FATHER: Ebenezer **HALLET**[7458]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Charles **SEARS**, ESQ.

SPM p.245 Charles **Sears** was a very genial and pleasant man, and although deputy sheriff of the county, never made an enemy. His method when he had an unpleasant duty to perform was to do it in a friendly way, often himself giving bonds for an unfortunate debtor, and encouraging and assisting him to discharge his obligations.

He kept "**Sears Hotel**" at Yarmouthport many years; was mail contractor, stage proprietor, etc. He was a large, portly man, of fine appearance, and courteous in manner to all.

CHILDREN

2754. i. Joshua **SEARS**[7460]
 BORN: 2 Apr 1815 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 8 Oct 1837 Burlington, WI
 2755. ii. Ebenezer **SEARS**[7461]
 BORN: 11 Aug 1817 Yarmouth
 DIED: 29 May 1845 Boston, MA
 +2756. iii. Charles **SEARS**[7462]
 2757. iv. Elizabeth H **SEARS**[7463]
 BORN: 7 Feb 1821 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 4 Oct 1898
 BUR.: Oak Grove Cem, Hyannis, MA
 SPOUSE: Lot **HALLET**[7470]
 MARR: 18 Feb 1847 Yarmouth, MA
 Cynthia T Hoogs d. date & burial place
 2758. v. Lucy Ann **SEARS**[7464]Spouse No.3031

2759. vi. Hannah **SEARS**[7465]
 BORN: 14 Feb 1827 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 9 Apr 1868 unm., Boston, MA

2760. vii. Thomas **SEARS**[7466]
 BORN: 13 Jul 1828 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 15 Jul 1828

2761. viii. Mary **SEARS**[7467]
 BORN: 13 Jul 1828 gemini
 DIED: 15 Jul 1828

- +2762. ix. Mary **SEARS**[7468]

2763. x. Catharine Amy **SEARS**[7469]
 BORN: 29 Jan 1837 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 6 Oct 1863
 SPOUSE: John **PRESTON**[7476]
 MARR: 25 Nov 1858

1240

Joshua⁶ Montgomery **SEARS**[5572](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Aug 1791 Yarmouth
 DIED: 7 Feb 1857
 MARR: 1854 æ63 Boston, MA

WIFE Phebe C **SNOW**[7478]

DIED: 1 Jan 1855
 FATHER: Robert **SNOW Dea.**[7477]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Joshua Montgomery **SEARS**

SPM p.246 Joshua **Sears** was long known as an industrious and successful merchant, capitalist and ship-owner.

He removed from Yarmouth to Boston in 1808, and soon engaged in business on Long Wharf, continuing in the same store till the close of his life, and accumulated a large property.

He was just in his dealings, painstaking, frugal, temperate, assiduous and far-seeking. He was an original thinker, a great reader, with a tenacious memory, enabling him to repeat much that he had read, even whole pages of the Iliad, (Pope's translation)

Articles of noticeable ability were often written by him for the papers, and he would doubtless have stood high in any profession he might have chosen. His married life was brief, but happy. "Man proposes but God disposes," was the exclamation with which he bowed to the severity of bereavement.

Carrying his infant in his arms to the baptismal font, he seemed ever after especially solicitous that the education of the child should be religious, and when himself about to depart, his interest in this was deeply marked in the charge to his son's guardians.

Mr Sears left legacies to numerous relatives, to the Seaman's Friend Society, and for a nautical school at Yarmouth. The balance of his large property was left in trust for his son, Joshua M Sears.

ESL "Proper Bostonians" Joshua Montgomery **Sears** established Sears trust in Boston. He was so busy making money. He left one son on his death.

CHILDREN+2764. i. Joshua Montgomery **SEARS**[7479]

1241

Willard⁶ **SEARS**[5573](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 2 Apr 1794 Yarmouth
DIED: 1 Jun 1878 New Bedford, MAWIFE Ruth **CUSHMAN**[7480]BORN: 25 Jul 1799
DIED: 22 Jan 1885
FATHER: Obed **CUSHMAN**[16812]
MOTHER: Ruth **BARKER**[16813]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Willard **SEARS**SPM p.247 Willard **Sears** removed to New Bedford, MA, about 1818, established himself in the tannery business and was for many years actively identified with the progress of that city.CHILDREN2765. i. Hannah Gray **SEARS**[7481]
BORN: 24 Oct 1824 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 9 Apr 18262766. ii. Hannah Gray **SEARS**[7482]
BORN: 3 Jan 1827 New Bedford2767. iii. Ruth Barker **SEARS**[7483]
BORN: 23 Nov 1829 New Bedford
DIED: 17 Sep 1830+2768. iv. Ruth Barker **SEARS**[7484]2769. v. Mary Crocker **SEARS**[7485]
BORN: 29 Jun 1833 New Bedford
SPOUSE: **SISSON**[11990]
Other marriages: John **MILLARD** Dr[11991]+2770. vi. Elizabeth Willard **SEARS**[7486]

1243

Lucy⁶ **SEARS**[5575](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 22 Mar 1798 Yarmouth
DIED: 24 May 1872HUSBAND Isaac **MYRICK** Capt[5583]BORN: 23 Feb 1796 Harwich
DIED: 3 Jun 1869
MARR: 4 Mar 1819 Yarmouth
FATHER: Isaac **MYRICK**[5581]
MOTHER: Temperance[5582]CHILDREN+2772. i. George **MYRICK**[5584]2773. ii. Isaac **MYRICK**[5585]2774. iii. Mary Jane **MYRICK**[5586]2775. iv. Clara **MYRICK**[5587]
SPOUSE: Winthrop **SEARS** Capt[5591]No. 3031
MARR: 10 Aug 1869 Yarmouth2776. v. Lucy **MYRICK**[5588]
SPOUSE: Oliver **CROCKER**[5592]

1244

Hannah⁶ **SEARS**[5576](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 26 May 1800 Yarmouth
DIED: Feb 1884HUSBAND Benjamin **HAMBLEN**[5593]DIED: 1837
MARR: Oct 1826 YarmouthCHILDREN2777. i. Joseph E **HAMBLEN**[5594]
BORN: 13 Jan 1828
DIED: 3 Jul 1870
SPM p.158 Joseph died of disease contracted during the war. Was Adj. of **Duryea's** Zouaves, 5th NY Vols; Col. 65th Regt NY Vols; and Brevet Maj-Gen.2778. ii. Deborah **HAMBLEN**[5595]

1245

Sally⁶ **SEARS**[5577](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)BORN: 22 May 1803 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Mar 1867HUSBAND Edward Winslow **CROCKER**[5596]BORN: Jul 1798 Barnstable
DIED: 1 Mar 1865
MARR: Nov 1824 YarmouthCHILDREN2779. i. Phebe Winslow **CROCKER**[5598]
BORN: 20 Dec 1825 Yarmouth2780. ii. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5599]
BORN: 28 Aug 1828 Yarmouth
DIED: 9 Sep 18302781. iii. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5600]
BORN: 23 Sep 1831
DIED: 17 Mar 18322782. iv. Mary Sears **CROCKER**[5601]
BORN: 1 Mar 1833 Yarmouth2783. v. Eliza Alger **CROCKER**[5602]

BORN: 15 Apr 1838 Yarmouth

1247

Thomas⁶ Warren **SEARS**[5580](Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 May 1812 Yarmouth
 DIED: 1 Aug 1843 Boston
 MARR: 14 Jul 1835 Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza **ALGER**[7489]

FATHER: Cyrus **ALGER**[7488]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Thomas Warren **SEARS**

SPM p.247 Thomas **Sears** removed to Boston, and engaged in business as a merchandise broker and auctioneer, making a specialty of groceries and fruit, selling from the wharf and vessel.

He was one of the prominent citizens of South Boston, (at that time a beautiful and favorite portion of the city,) but died in the prime of manhood. For years he had been marked with the seal of consumption, and no one knew it better than he, but he fought it, inch by inch, to the very last. His last sale was in 1843, when the old brig "Pleiades," belonging to the Peabody's, just returned from a pepper voyage, was advertised by TW **Sears & Co.**, at the head of India wharf.

The friends of **Sears** endeavored to persuade him not to attempt the sale in person, but he did, and his voice could hardly be heard as he leaned against the bulwarks, and told off the bids.

Though dying at the age of thirty-one, Mr **Sears** had established the reputation of possessing abilities of the highest order in his profession, and gave promise of a very brilliant future.

Many are the stories that are told of his sense of humor, and his quick repartee, but he had finer traits of character, which formed a strong background and support to his external accomplishments.

At heart he was deeply religious and devotional, as may be seen in several prayers which he wrote, and which were printed in the "Christian World." But the quality that most endeared him to his friends was his sensitive sympathy for others. Generous from his sense of human brotherhood, he was also just from a sense of duty, and in winning men's love, he failed not to win their respect.

WIFE-Eliza **ALGER**

Other marriages: Holmes **HINCKLEY**[7493]

CHILDREN

- +2784. i. Alexander Pomroy **SEARS**[7490]
- +2785. ii. Olivia Richardson **SEARS**[7491]
- +2786. iii. Cyrus Alger **SEARS** Lieut[7492]

1248

Nancy⁶ **SEARS**[3311](Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Mar 1788 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
 DIED: 11 Jun 1852 Grantville Sta, MA

2812

Isaiah⁷ **HOWES** Capt[5603](Isaiah⁶ Howes, Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jul 1788

MARR: 9 Feb 1812
 FATHER: Isaiah **HOWES**[2749]
 MOTHER: Lydia **CHAPMAN**[2755]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Isaiah **HOWES** Capt

SPM p.159 He died from the effects of a fall from a wagon at Worcester.

WIFE-Nancy **SEARS**

SPM p.159 She was killed by the cars at Grantville Station, MA æ64. ([ed.] She was 44 when last child was born)

CHILDREN

2787. i. Clinton **HOWES**[5604]

BORN: 8 May 1813
 DIED: 15 Nov 1837

2788. ii. Arlette **HOWES**[5605]

BORN: 12 Mar 1815
 DIED: 31 Jul 1816

2789. iii. Arlette **HOWES**[5606]

BORN: 17 Aug 1817
 DIED: 23 Dec 1819

2790. iv. Willard Sears **HOWES**[5607]

BORN: 30 Oct 1819
 DIED: 4 Nov 1819

+2791. v. Lorenza **HOWES**[5608]

2792. vi. George W **HOWES**[5609]

BORN: 8 Aug 1823
 DIED: 23 Feb 1899 Worcester
 SPOUSE: Clara M **HOWLAND**[5620]
 MARR: 20 Apr 1881

+2793. vii. Martha Custis **HOWES**[5610]

+2794. viii. Mary Burr **HOWES**[5611]

2795. ix. Arlette **HOWES**[5612]

BORN: 9 Sep 1832
 SPM p.159 Arlette is unm., lives in Newton, MA

1249

Sukey⁶ **SEARS**[3312](Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jun 1790 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
 DIED: 15 Jul 1874

HUSBAND Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5633]

BORN: 29 Jul 1779 Brewster
 DIED: 7 Apr 1875 æ85
 MARR: 16 Nov 1815
 FATHER: Jacob **HIGGINS**[5631]
 MOTHER: Mercy[5632]

CHILDREN

2796. i. Susan Sears **HIGGINS**[5634]

6th Generation

BORN: 28 Aug 1816

+2797. ii. Ebenezer **HIGGINS**[5635]

2798. iii. Jacob **HIGGINS**[5636]

BORN: 6 Feb 1821
DIED: 20 Dec 1838

+2799. iv. Abigail Freeman **HIGGINS**[5637]

2800. v. Willard Sears **HIGGINS**[5638]

BORN: 12 Dec 1826
DIED: 9 Jan 1866 Queenstown, Ireland
SPOUSE: Olive Clark **FREEMAN**[5657]
MARR: 21 Aug 1854
SPM p.160 Willard drowned in going on board his ship at Queenstown.

1250

Jane⁶ **SEARS**[3313](Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Oct 1792 Harwich, MA
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
DIED: 1 Sep 1849

HUSBAND Jonathan **FOSTER**[5663]

MARR: 14 Dec 1815

CHILDREN

2801. i. Jonathan **FOSTER**[5664]

BORN: Aug 1817
DIED: 1 Jul 1849

1251

Ebenezer⁶ **SEARS**[3314](Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jan 1795
CHR.: 24 Oct 1796
DIED: 17 Sep 1849 Boston, MA
MARR: 28 Apr 1822 by Rev Dwight, Boston, MA

WIFE Eliza Fair **CREASE**[7496]

BORN: 6 Jun 1799 Boston, MA
DIED: 22 Apr 1846 Boston, MA
FATHER: Samuel **CREASE**[7494]
MOTHER: Elizabeth **WARDEN**[7495]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND-Ebenezer **SEARS**

SPM p.160 b. also 24 Jan. The entry of birth was not made at once, and it has always been a question which of above dates is correct.

CHILDREN

2802. i. Eliza Crease **SEARS**[7497]

BORN: 9 Apr 1823 Boston, MA
DIED: 23 Nov 1831

SPM p.248 A remarkably beautiful and interesting child, still remembered and spoken of with admiration and affection, after a lapse of more than fifty years.

2803. ii. Caroline **SEARS**[7498]

BORN: 23 Dec 1824 Boston, MA
DIED: 23 Sep 1825

+2804. iii. Mary Jane **SEARS**[7499]

+2805. iv. Eben **SEARS**[7500]

2806. v. William Crease **SEARS**[7501]

BORN: 15 Nov 1831
DIED: 6 May 1837

2807. vi. Richard Willard **SEARS**[7502]

BORN: 22 Nov 1835 Boston, MA
DIED: 15 Sep 1880 Boston, MA
SPM p.249 Richard was educated at Phillips Acad., Exeter, NH, and at Wilbraham, MA, received a business education in the counting rooms of Wm Tucker, Boston, and Coolbaugh & Brooks, Bankers, Burlington, IA; entering business with his brother, under the firm of E. & R.W. **Sears**, shipping and commission merchants, Boston. The business being broken up by the war, they engaged in real estate and mining enterprises. Of an eminently social nature, he made friends of all he met, was extremely fond of children, and had a peculiar faculty for entertaining them, liberal with his friends, and generous to a fault, his purse was ever open. He was a member of the Cadets, NE Hist Gen So, Art Club, Apollo Club, etc., Revere Lodge, St Andrews R.A. Chapter, St Bernard Encampment, and Sov Consistory of Boston.

+2808. vii. Emma Elizabeth **SEARS**[7503]

+2809. viii. Adelaide Louisa **SEARS**[7504]

2810. ix. William Albert **SEARS**[7505]

BORN: 10 Feb 1845 Boston, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1847 drowned, Worcester, MA

1252

Hannah **SEARS**[3315](Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1797 Harwich
CHR.: 2 Apr 1797
DIED: 27 Mar 1865

HUSBAND Hopkins **FOSTER**[5665]

BORN: 15 Nov 1796
DIED: 15 Apr 1823 drowned
MARR: 31 Dec 1821

CHILDREN

+2811. i. Mary Hopkins **FOSTER**[5666]

1276

Isaiah⁶ **HOWES**[2749](Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jul 1757
DIED: 18 May 1835
MARR: 23 Sep 1779

WIFE Lydia **CHAPMAN**[2755]

DIED: 20 Jun 1835

CHILDREN

2812. i. Isaiah **HOWES** Capt[5603] Spouse No. 1248

1278

Achiah⁶ **HOWES**[2751](Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Apr 1765

HUSBAND Benjamin **HALL**[2758]

MARR: 11 Feb 1790

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE-Achiah **HOWES**

Also spelled Ackra

CHILDREN

2813. i. Peter **HALL**[5413]Spouse No.1125

1310

Alvan⁶ **HOWES**[626](Jerusha⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jan 1775

WIFE Mercy **COLLINS**[3638]

CHILDREN

2822. i. George **HOWES**[3639]

SPOUSE: Martha **KNOWLTON**[3645]

2823. ii. Betsy **HOWES**[3642]

SPOUSE: Simeon **GREENLEAF**[3648]

2824. iii. John **HOWES**[3640]

SPOUSE: Anna **DUTTON**[3646]

2825. iv. Mary **HOWES**[3643]

BORN: 1800

SPOUSE: Oren **HEBBARD**[3649]

2826. v. Lydia **HOWES**[3644]Spouse No.2484b. iv.

2827. vi. Lot **HOWES**[3641]

SPOUSE: Loretta **GEORGE**[3647]

1322

Arnold⁶ **SEARS**[5679](Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Dec 1781 Yarmouth

DIED: Pawtucket, RI

MARR: 3 Oct 1807 pub. Dennis, MA

WIFE Thankful **MARCHANT**[7522]

BORN: Yarmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Arnold **SEARS**

SPM p.258 Arnold **Sears** child d. 1 Jul 1822 (T.Rec.) He removed to

Providence, RI

CHILDREN

+2828. i. Obed **SEARS**[7523]

2829. ii. Abraham **SEARS**[7524]

BORN: 6 Sep 1809 Yarmouth, MA

2830. iii. Caroline **SEARS**[7525]

BORN: 12 Jul 1811 Yarmouth, MA

+2831. iv. Arnold Howes **SEARS**[7526]

2832. v. Laura Ann **SEARS**[7527]

BORN: 16 Jan 1817 Yarmouth, MA

2833. vi. Orlando **SEARS**[7528]

BORN: 24 Jan 1820 Yarmouth, MA

2834. vii. Susan **SEARS**[7529]

BORN: 16 Oct 1824 Yarmouth, MA

SPOUSE: William **CROWELL**[7530]

MARR: 1 Oct 1856 pub. Yarmouth, MA

1325

Nathaniel⁶ **SEARS**[5682](Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Aug 1785 Yarmouth

MARR: 5 Aug 1813 pub. Dennis, MA

2d WIFE Hitty **ELLIS**[7532]

BORN: Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel **SEARS**

SPM p.259 Nathaniel was a fisherman, mariner and farmer and lived in Dennis and Brewster.

Other marriages:2 Apr 1806 Thankful **CHASE**[7531]

9 Apr 1830 Thankful **WALKER**[7539]

CHILDREN

2835. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7533]

BORN: 24 Jan 1814 Dennis, MA

SPOUSE: Abiel **ELLIS**[7546]

MARR: 17 Dec 1835

2836. ii. Polly **SEARS**[7534]

BORN: Oct 1815 Dennis, MA

DIED: died inf.

2837. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7535]

BORN: 1 Aug 1817 Dennis, MA

SPOUSE: Carmi **HALL**[7547]

MARR: 9 Feb 1837

Other marriages:

22 Feb 1841 Isaac **SMITH**[7548]

2838. iv. Achsah **SEARS**[7536]

BORN: 2 Sep 1819 Dennis, MA

DIED: 11 Apr 1883

SPOUSE: Benjamin **BAKER**[7549]

MARR: 8 May 1842

6th Generation

+2839. v. Alvin SEARS[7537]

3d WIFE Thankful WALKER[7539]

FATHER: Benjamin WALKER[7538]

CHILDREN

2840. vi. Mehitable SEARS[7540]
BORN: 20 Jul 1833 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: John H CROWELL[7552]
MARR: 14 Jun 1868 Brewster, MA

+2841. vii. Nathaniel SEARS[7541]

+2842. viii. Henry Clark SEARS[7542]

2843. ix. Isaac SEARS[7545]
BORN: 7 Feb 1843
DIED: 15 Feb 1845 burns
SPM hand note

2844. x. Jedidah SEARS[7543]
BORN: 10 Jan 1847 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Washington A ELDREDGE[7555]
MARR: 23 Nov 1865 Brewster, MA

2845. xi. Greene SEARS[7544]
BORN: Brewster, MA
SPM handnote Mariner and farmer

1327

Lot⁶ SEARS[5684](Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Apr 1791 Yarmouth
DIED: 25 May 1860
MARR: 11 Nov 1821

WIFE Jemima MARCHANT[7556]

BORN: 10 Oct 1791 Yarmouth
DIED: 26 Jan 1852

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lot SEARS
ESL 1850 census, sailor

CHILDREN

2846. i. Barnabas SEARS[7557]
BORN: Dennis, MA

2847. ii. Bethia SEARS[7558]
BORN: 24 Aug 1824 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Baxter STUDLEY[7563]
MARR: 1848
SPM p.259 lives in RI

2848. iii. Lot Hallett SEARS[7559]
BORN: 31 Jul 1826 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Charity Mrs[7564]
SPM Lives in S Yarmouth, has no children

+2849. iv. Benjamin SEARS[7560]

+2850. v. Asa SEARS[7561]

2851. vi. Emeline SEARS[7562]
BORN: 23 May 1834 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: David H SNOW[7565]
MARR: 29 Jan 1855 Harwich
SPM Lives Pawtucket, RI

1330

Freeman⁶ SEARS[5687](Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jan 1799 Dennis
DIED: 19 Apr 1879 E Dennis
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st
MARR: 20 Dec 1821 Dennis, MA
WIFE Hitty CROSBY[7566]

BORN: 2 Aug 1796 Dennis, MA
DIED: 22 Jul 1848
BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Freeman SEARS
SPM hand note p.260 Was a farmer
Other marriages:

20 Feb 1849 Mary DAVIS[7576]
25 May 1856 Patty BAKER[7580]
27 Sep 1860 Sally J CROSBY[7581]
2 May 1876 Mary MAYO[7582]
15 Feb 1877 Temperance D TOBEY[7583]

CHILDREN

2852. i. Deborah SEARS[7567]
BORN: 26 Oct 1822 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Ahira CLARK[7584]

2853. ii. Barnabas SEARS[7568]
BORN: 9 Jan 1826 Dennis
DIED: 11 Mar 1826

+2854. iii. Freeman F SEARS[7569]

2855. iv. Mary A SEARS[7570]
BORN: 8 Nov 1831 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Nathaniel Porter KEENE[7585]
MARR: 9 Feb 1859 Brewster, MA

2856. v. Calvin SEARS[7571]
BORN: 14 Mar 1834 Dennis
DIED: 12 Feb 1839

2857. vi. Barnabas SEARS[7572]
BORN: 30 Mar 1837 Dennis
SPOUSE: Susan S ROGERS[7586]
MARR: 19 Jan 1860 Harwich, MA
SPM p.260 Lives N Harwich

2858. vii. Rachel SEARS[7573]
BORN: 14 Jan 1840 Dennis
DIED: 10 Mar 1860
SPOUSE: Pembroke MAYO[7587]

2d WIFE Mary DAVIS[7576]

BORN: Abt 1815
 DIED: 19 Apr 1855
 BUR.: gr-st
 FATHER: Joshua **DAVIS** Rev. [7574]
 MOTHER: Esther [7575]

CHILDREN

2859. viii. Joshua D **SEARS**[7577]
 BORN: 8 Jan 1850 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Elenor B **STUDLEY**[7588]
 MARR: 11 Jan 1872
 1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,66 Dennis, Barnstable, MA
2860. ix. Esther J **SEARS**[7578]
 BORN: 5 Nov 1851 Dennis
2861. x. Benjamin **SEARS**[7579]
 BORN: 29 Aug 1854
 DIED: 1 Oct 1855

1372

Sarah⁶ **SEARS**[5689](Richard⁵, Daniel⁴⁺³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Oct 1779 Chatham, MA
 DIED: 29 Apr 1812 Boxford, MA

HUSBAND Isaac **BRIGGS** Rev.[5698]
 BORN: 26 May 1775 Halifax, MA
 DIED: 22 Feb 1862 Morrisania, NY
 MARR: 17 Oct 1799 by Eph. Briggs, Chatham, MA
 FATHER: Ephraim **BRIGGS** Rev.[5695]
 MOTHER: Rebecca **WATERMAN**[5696]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac **BRIGGS** Rev.

SPM p.162 Isaac grad. Brown University, 1795, and was settled in York, ME 1797; at Boxford, MA 1803-33; and Chatham, 1834-36. He rem. to N Rochester, MA and lived there till 1852, when he went to reside with his dau., Mrs John J Crane of Morisania, NY, and died there 22 Feb 1862, ae 87; "a good man, and a faithful minister."

Other marriages:

4 Nov 1813 Hetty **SEARS**[5692] No.518

CHILDREN

- +2862. i. Mary **BRIGGS**[5699]
2863. ii. Richard Sears **BRIGGS**[5700]
 BORN: 24 Jun 1803 Old York, ME
 DIED: 9 Jan 1827 Pernambuco, S America
 SPM p.163 Richard entered Phillips Acad., Andover, MA, 12 Aug 1817; and left May 1818; he was a clerk in Boston, but his health becoming impaired, he made a voyage to So. America, and died there, unm. The cause of death was small-pox, contracted from a body that washed ashore on the beach.
- +2864. iii. Charles Marshall **BRIGGS**[5701]
- +2865. iv. George **BRIGGS**[5702]
2866. v. James Freeman **BRIGGS**[5703]

BORN: 4 Sep 1809 Boxford, MA
 DIED: 16 Oct 1810 Boxford, MA

1377

Fear⁶ **SEARS**[5694](Richard⁵, Daniel⁴⁺³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Nov 1788 "gemini", Chatham, MA
 DIED: 8 Aug 1822 Boston

HUSBAND Charles **SCUDDER**[5739]

BORN: 5 Jun 1789 Hyannis
 DIED: 21 Jan 1863 Boston
 MARR: 2 Jul 1817 by Rev Raymond
 FATHER: David **SCUDDER**[5742]
 MOTHER: Desire **GAGE**[5743]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles **SCUDDER**

SPM p.165 Charles was a prominent merchant in Boston, Deacon of Essex St.Ch. and Supt SS School, and during many years an officer of the ABCFM of Cong Ch

Other marriages:

27 Oct 1823 Jane **MARSHALL**[5744]
 8 May 1834 Sarah Lathrop **COIT**[5751]

CHILDREN

2867. i. Marshall Sears **SCUDDER**[5740]
 BORN: 31 May 1818
 DIED: 24 Aug 1875
 SPOUSE: Rebecca C **BLATCHFORD**[5758]
 MARR: 24 Jul 1839
 SPM p.165 A merchant

+2868. ii. Charles William **SCUDDER**[5741]

1378

David⁶ **SEARS** Hon [5768](David⁵, Daniel⁴⁺³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Oct 1787 Boston, MA
 DIED: 14 Jan 1871
 MARR: 13 Jun 1809 by Rev Gardiner, Boston, MA

WIFE Miriam Clarke **MASON**[7590]
 FATHER: Jonathan **MASON** Hon[7589]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David **SEARS** Hon

SPM p.261 David **Sears** was educated in the best schools that Boston at that time afforded, and after a preparatory course of study in the Latin School, entered Harvard College in 1803, at the age of 16, taking his Bachelor's degree in 1807. He read law for a time, and soon after his marriage in 1809, sailed for Europe with his wife, and passed several years in foreign travel, at a most interesting period in Continental history.

The sudden death of his father devolved on him the care of a large estate, and before he was thirty years of age he was called to assume that responsible position among the very richest men of Boston, which he continued to hold during half a century.

Building for himself a costly and elegant mansion fit for the generous hospitalities which belong to wealth, he began early to make plans for doing his share in acts of public and private beneficence.

In 1820 he was actively associated with the erection of St Paul's

church, on Tremont street, and he subsequently gave that parish a fund which now exceeds forty thousand dollars in value; this was followed in succeeding years by various provisions for other religious, literary and charitable objects, which, while accomplishing valuable purposes at once, may not exhibit their full fruit for a long time to come.

The '**Sears Tower**' of the Observatory at Cambridge, built at his cost, gave the first encouragement to an establishment which has been munificently endowed by others, and whose permanent fund he was also a handsome contributor. About 1820, Mr **Sears** purchased some 200 acres of land in the suburbs of Boston which has since become the beautiful village of Longwood, which he proceeded to lay out and beautify at great expense, giving to many of the streets and squares names which he believed to be identified with the family in this country and England.

A capacious stone chapel, built after the design of St Peter's Church in Colchester, Eng., and to which he gave the name of Christ's Church in Longwood, contains, in its basement, vaults constructed as a last resting-place for himself and those most dear to him. For this church he prepared a form of service in accordance with his peculiar views, and which has been described as 'the Book of Common Prayer,' with any thing of the nature of Calvinism carefully weeded out mildly tinged with the writings of Channing, but more strongly flavored with Romanism, and stated service was maintained during the last eight years of his life. A block of houses nearby, destined ultimately for the dwellings of such as had seen better days, and to be known as 'The Searstan Charter House,' and an accumulating fund under the control of the Overseers of the Poor, Boston, which has added not a little, year by year, to the comfort and support of a large number of poor women, will bear testimony to his thoughtful and well-considered benevolence.

After the death of Mr **Sears**, by an arrangement between his heirs and the city of Boston, his various endowments for the poor of his native place were amalgamated under the comprehensive title of "The David Sears Charity." In 1886 this fund amounted to near \$280,000, and will be much further increased by the rise in real estate.

Mr **Sears** often enjoyed such public honors as he would accept, and served as a Representative to the Mass Leg. in 1816-18, 1824-25 and 1828, and as a Senator in 1826 and 1851. He was Presidential Elector in 1868, and invited his colleagues of the State Electoral College to meet the President elect, General **Grant**, at his house in Boston.

In early life he was a member of the Independant Corps of Cadets and Com'd Ensign. In 1818 he presented the company with a new standard, and provided for them an elegant entertainment.

He occasionally mingled in the public discussion of the day, and an elaborate letter which he addressed to John Quincy Adams on the best method of abolishing slavery, while that was still a living question, will be particularly remembered among his contributions to the press.

In middle life Mr **Sears** became interested in the subject of family history and genealogy, and employed the late Mr H G **Somerby** to make searches in England to trace his ancestry, and expended a large sum in these researches. His kinsman, Rev Edmund H **Sears**, undertook to edit the material collected, but he had no practical acquaintance with genealogy, and allowed himself to become responsible for a series of romantic legends under the title of "Pictures of the Olden Time," to which was added, in a private edition for the family, a genealogical account of the English and American branches.

About the year 1848 Mr **Sears** erected monuments and mural tablets to various members of the family in Yarmouth and Chatham, Mass., Newport, RI, and in St Peter's Church, Colchester, Eng., to which church he presented in 1852 a flagon and paten of elegant design and elaborate workmanship inclosed in a handsome wainscot box. In 1855 he endowed the church with £100, in trust, for charitable purposes, to which he added, in 1858, a further sum, now known as the "**Sears Dole**." Mr **Sears** deposited with the NE Hist Gen Society, medals to be given those of the name of **Sears** proving their descent from Richard and Dorothy **Sares**, a description of which may be found in Gen Reg, vol 26, p.182.

Subsequent investigation has developed that Mr **Sears** was grossly deceived in regard to many particulars of the pedigree and early history of his

family, so that monuments erected by him, and the genealogies he printed, now for the most part only serve to perpetuate unfortunate delusions.

Mr **Sears** was one of the first to own and occupy a summer residence at Nahant, but finding it too bleak for his own taste, and tempted by the softer atmosphere of the Gulf Stream, he built, in 1845, a marine villa at Newport, to which he gave the name of 'Red Cross.'

Its extensive grounds are built over, but the immediate neighborhood is still pleasantly associated in many minds with the remembrance of his refined, graceful and unostentatious hospitality. With his characteristic generosity, he conveyed to the municipality a fund of five thousand dollars, the income to be applied to benevolent objects.

The summer of 1869 was his last at Newport; the next year his health became seriously impaired, and he died in Boston, 14 Jan 1871, at the advanced age of eighty-three, his wife, with whom he had lived near sixty-three years, having preceded him by a few months.

He will long be remembered by all who have known him as one of the courteous and dignified gentleman of the old school, of whom so few are now left to remind us of the manners and bearing of other days.

CHILDREN

2869. i. David Mason **SEARS**[7591]
DIED: d. young, Falmouth, England

+2870. ii. Anna Powell **SEARS**[7592]
+2871. iii. Harriet E Dickason **SEARS**[7593]

2872. iv. Cordelia Mason **SEARS**[7594]
BORN: 1816
DIED: unkm

+2873. v. Ellen **SEARS**[7595]
+2874. vi. David **SEARS**[7596]
+2875. vii. Frederic Richard **SEARS**[7597]

2876. viii. Winthrop **SEARS**[7598]
DIED: d. young

+2877. ix. Grace Winthrop **SEARS**[7599]
+2878. x. Knyvet Winthrop **SEARS**[7600]

1390

Rebecca⁶ **NICKERSON**[14306](Rebecca⁵ Atkins, Sarah⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 May 1773 Chatham, MA
DIED: 17 Mar 1832 Chatham, MA

HUSBAND Thacher **RYDER**[14316]

BORN: Abt 1770
DIED: 16 Dec 1824 Chatham, MA
BUR.: Peoples Cem, Chatham
FATHER: Josiah **RYDER**[14882]
MOTHER: Huldah **GROSS**[14883]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thacher **RYDER**

SSH

CHILDREN

2879. i. Eunice **RYDER**[14884]

BORN: Aug 1793

2880. ii. Thatcher **RYDER**[14885]
BORN: 21 Jun 1796

2881. iii. Rebecca **RYDER**[14886]
BORN: 19 Nov 1799

+2882. iv. Zoath **RYDER**[14538]

2883. v. Sally **RYDER**[14887]
BORN: 12 Nov 1805

1394

Solomon⁶ **ATWOOD**[14334](Sears⁵Atwood, Deborah⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Aug 1785

WIFE Lucy **SMITH**[14340]

MOTHER: Margery[14341]

CHILDREN

+2884. i. Levi **ATWOOD**[14342]

1400a. v.

Gideon⁶ **BRADFORD, JR.**[11805](Jennee⁵Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 30 May 1752 Plympton, MA
DIED: 5 Apr 1805 Plympton, MA
MARR: 8 Jan 1778 Plympton, MA

WIFE Abigail **SAMPSON**[11808]

BORN: 11 Jul 1758 Plympton, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1813 Plympton, MA
FATHER: Zabdiel **SAMPSON**[11806]
MOTHER: Abiah **WHITMARSH**[11807]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gideon **BRADFORD, JR.**
JGB notes

CHILDREN

+2885. i. Gideon **BRADFORD**[11809]

1400b. i.

Thomas⁶ **WATERMAN** [14581](Joanna⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: Oct 1707 Plympton, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1789 Plympton, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1728 Plympton, MA

WIFE Mercy **FREEMAN** [14583]

BORN: 24 Apr 1711 Harwick, MA

DIED: Abt 1760

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas **WATERMAN**
Gov **Bradford's** Genealogy

CHILDREN

2886. i. Jonathan **WATERMAN**[14584]
BORN: 17 Dec 1730 Plympton, MA

2887. ii. Abigail **WATERMAN**[14585]
BORN: 16 May 1733 Plympton, MA

2888. iii. Rebecca F **WATERMAN**[14586]
BORN: 19 Apr 1736 Plympton, MA

2889. iv. Mary **WATERMAN**[14587]
BORN: 10 Jun 1738

2890. v. Thomas **WATERMAN**[14588]
BORN: 23 Jul 1742 Plympton, MA

2891. vi. Priscilla **WATERMAN**[14589]
BORN: 22 Apr 1745 Plympton, MA
DIED: died young

2892. vii. Freeman **WATERMAN**[14590]
BORN: 16 Jul 1748

1400c. i.

Sally⁶ **PADDOCK**[15348](Thomas⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 1760

HUSBAND Samuel **EDDY, JR**[15349]

BORN: 1760

CHILDREN

+2893. i. Polly **EDDY**[15350]

1400d. i.

John⁶ **PERKINS**[16615](Patience⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Dec 1748 Middleborough, MA
DIED: 10 Feb 1835 Barnard, VT
MARR: 27 Aug 1772

WIFE Hannah **GARDNER**[16616]

DIED: 23 Oct 1812 Barnard, VT

CHILDREN

+2894. i. Patience **PERKINS**[16617]

1400e. i.

Edward⁶ **HOWES**[15574](Edward⁵ Howes ,Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³

6th Generation

Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Oct 1739

WIFE Sarah **GREEN**[15575]

CHILDREN

+2894a. i. Jabez **HOWES**[15576]

1400g. i.

Elizabeth⁶ **RYDER**[162](Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Nathaniel **ELDREDGE** Capt[161]

BORN: 1751

DIED: 1829

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth RYDER

Also have b. 1757; d.1830

CHILDREN

+2894b. i. Tabitha **ELDREDGE**[133]

1400h. i.

John⁶ **GRAY**, III Capt[16166](Mary⁵ Paddock, David⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

WIFE Susannah **RIDER**[16167]

CHILDREN

2895. i. Lorena **GRAY**[16146]Spouse No.1809a. i.

1400i. vii.

Aaron⁶ **PADDOCK** Lt[19318](David⁵⁻⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah²,Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1773 Dutchess,NY

WIFE Sarah **BENJAMIN**[19326]

BORN: 5 Dec 1779

CHILDREN

2895a. i. Miriam **PADDOCK**[19327]

BORN: 1798

2895a. ii. Ann **PADDOCK**[19328]

BORN: 1800

2895a. iii. Maria **PADDOCK**[19329]

BORN: 1802

2895a. iv. Chester B **PADDOCK**[19330]

BORN: 1803

2895a. v. Ruth **PADDOCK**[19331]

BORN: 1804

2895a. vi. Elizabeth **PADDOCK**[19332]

BORN: 1806

2895a. vii. Aaron B **PADDOCK**[19333]

BORN: 1807

2895a. viii. Matilda **PADDOCK**[19334]

BORN: 1809

2895a. ix. Rhoda **PADDOCK**[19335]

BORN: 1810

2895a. x. Daniel B **PADDOCK**[19336]

BORN: 1812

+2895a. xi. Nathan **PADDOCK**[19337]

2895a. xii. James **PADDOCK**[19338]

BORN: 1814

2895a. xiii. Jane **PADDOCK**[19339]

BORN: 1816

2895a. xiv. Esther **PADDOCK**[19340]

BORN: 1817

2895a. xv. George W **PADDOCK**[19341]

BORN: 1818

1400L. ii.

John⁶ **HOAR** Dea.[16275](Anne⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jul 1765 Ashford, CT

DIED: 3 Feb 1827 Woodstock, VT

MARR: 7 Sep 1786

WIFE Theodosia **DURKEE**[16411]

BORN: 19 Feb 1764 Pomfret,Windham co, CT

DIED: 2 May 1827 Pomfret

FATHER: Bartholomew **DURKEE**[16412]

MOTHER: Ruth **KEYES**[16413]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Theodosia **DURKEE**

DLS four other children died in infancy

CHILDREN

2896. i. Samuel **HOAR**[16414]

BORN: 8 May 1789 Pomfret, VT

DIED: 1874 Trenton, WI

SPOUSE: Louisa **MASON**[16424]

MARR: 2 Oct 1814 Pomfret, VT

2897. ii. Ralph Chauncey **HOAR**[16415]

BORN: 10 Dec 1790 Pomfret, VT

DIED: 1870 Rockgard, IA

SPOUSE: Anna **ROBINSON**[16425]

2898. iii. Alanson **HOAR**[16416]
 BORN: 8 Jan 1794 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 18 Apr 1838 Pomfret, VT
 SPOUSE: Fannie **PRATT**[16426]
 MARR: 24 Dec 1815 Pomfret, VT
2899. iv. Roswell **HOAR**[16417]
 BORN: 13 Jan 1796 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 25 Apr 1841 Avon, Lorain co, OH
 SPOUSE: Lucinda **WHEELER**[16427]
 MARR: 27 Dec 1818 Waitsfield, VT
2900. v. Laura **HOAR**[16418]
 BORN: 26 Oct 1797 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 18 Oct 1856 Norridgewock, ME
 SPOUSE: John S **LYNDE** Dr [16428]
 MARR: 23 Oct 1824 Pomfret, VT
2901. vi. Lucina **HOAR**[16419]
 BORN: 13 Jul 1799 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 6 May 1849 Trenton, WI
 SPOUSE: Samuel H **ROBINSON** [16429]
 MARR: 1837 Avon, OH
2902. vii. Mary **HOAR**[16420]
 BORN: 28 Apr 1801 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 5 May 1893 Avon, OH
 SPOUSE: Joseph B **JAMESON**[16430]
 MARR: 22 Oct 1835 Avon, OH
2903. viii. Persis **HOAR**[16421]
 BORN: 1 Apr 1803 Pomfret, CT
 DIED: 1 Mar 1804 Pomfret, CT
2904. ix. John **HOAR**[16422]
 BORN: 16 Jan 1805 Pomfret, VT
 DIED: 30 Dec 1811 Pomfret, VT
- +2905. x. Hannah **HOAR**[16423]

1400p. iii.

Jonathan⁶ **PADDOCK** [17197](Nathaniel⁵ Paddock, Paul⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1791 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: 16 Oct 1858 Nantucket, MA
 MARR: 23 Sep 1815 Nantucket, MA

WIFE Nancy **RAND** [17198]

BORN: 22 Dec 1790 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: Aft 1850
 FATHER: Ebenezer **RAND** [19498]
 MOTHER: Hannah **WATERS** [19499]

CHILDREN

- 2905a. i. Charles Rand **PADDOCK** [19500]
 BORN: 1817 Nantucket, MA
 SPOUSE: Lydia S **BUNKER** [19504]
 MARR: 1 Dec 1839 Nantucket, MA

- 2905a. ii. Lucretia C **PADDOCK** [19501]

BORN: 1819 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: Aft 1850
 SPOUSE: George **COLEMAN** [19505]
 MARR: 1840 Nantucket, MA

- 2905a. iii. Sarah C **PADDOCK** [19502]
 BORN: 18 Jun 1821 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: Aft 1850
 SPOUSE: William W **MCCLEAVE** [19506]
 MARR: 18 Oct 1842 Nantucket, MA

- +2905a. iv. Paul A **PADDOCK** [17199]

- 2905a. v. John L **PADDOCK** [19503]
 BORN: 15 Aug 1830 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: Aft 1850
 SPOUSE: Mary Jane **COFFIN** [19507]
 MARR: 1856 Nantucket, MA

1400q. i.

Anne⁶ **COFFIN**[16714](Libni⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jul 1777 Guilford co, NC
 DIED: 17 Dec 1859 Randolph co, IN

HUSBAND Zachariah **HIATT**[16715]

BORN: 1 Dec 1779 Guilford co, NC
 DIED: 31 Dec 1860 Randolph co, IN
 MARR: 17 Sep 1803 Grayson co, VA
 FATHER: Joseph **HIATT**[16716]
 MOTHER: Keziah **MILLS**[16717]

CHILDREN

- +2906. i. Martha **HIATT**[16718]

1400r. i.

Barnabas⁶ **COFFIN** [13938] (Barnabas⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel Paddock³, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Oct 1751 Nantucket, MA
 MARR: Nov 1772

WIFE Phebe **MARSHALL**

BORN: 1753
 DIED: 23 Aug 1822 Guilford co, NC

CHILDREN

- +2906a. i. Joseph **COFFIN** [20072]

- 2906a. ii. Huldah **COFFIN**[20073]
 BORN: 1776
 SPOUSE: Jesse **STANLEY**

- 2906a. iii. Obed **COFFIN** [20074]
 BORN: 1778

- +2906a. iv. Abel **COFFIN** [20075]

6th Generation

+2906a. v. Phebe **COFFIN** [20076]
+2906a. vi. Barnabus **COFFIN, JR** [20077]

2906a. vii. Elisebeth **COFFIN** [20078]
BORN: 1790
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUNT**

2906a. viii. Stephen **COFFIN** [20079]
BORN: 1794
SPOUSE: Rachel **HUNT**

2906a. ix. Priscilla **COFFIN** [20080]
BORN: 1796
SPOUSE: Himelius **MENDENHALL**

2906a. x. Rachel **COFFIN** [20081]
SPOUSE: Stephen **HUSSEY**

1401

Elizabeth⁶ **COFFIN** [13687](Matthew⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 1781 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1846 Bedford, IN

HUSBAND William **HOGGAT**[13688]

BORN: 1779 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 1830 Paoli, IN
MARR: 1808

CHILDREN

+2907. i. Iras Glendenning **HOGGATT**[13689]

1403

Zacharias⁶ **COFFIN** [13863](Bethuel⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Apr 1782 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 21 Aug 1845 Westland, IN

WIFE Phoebe **STARBUCK**[13864]

BORN: 8 Mar 1782 Guilford co, NC
DIED: 18 Dec 1852 Westland, IN
FATHER: William **STARBUCK**[13914]
MOTHER: Jane **TAYLOR**[13915]

CHILDREN

2908. i. Abigail **COFFIN**[13916]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

2909. ii. Elihu **COFFIN**[13917]
BORN: 31 Mar 1807 Guilford co, NC

2910. iii. Cyrena **COFFIN**[13918]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

+2911. iv. Harvey **COFFIN**[13865]

2912. v. Alfred **COFFIN**[13919]
BORN: 13 May 1812 Guilford co, NC

2913. vi. John **COFFIN**[13920]
BORN: Guilford co, NC

2914. vii. Marla **COFFIN**[13921]

viii. Nathan Dix **COFFIN**[13922]
2915. BORN: 11 Jun 1818 Guilford co, NC

2916. ix. Phebe S **COFFIN**[13923]
BORN: 12 Nov 1820 Guilford co,NC

1409a. i.

Jedida⁶ **SWAIN** [16478](Daniel⁵ Swain, Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Dec 1748 Nantucket, MA
DIED: 21 Jun 1815 Nantucket, MA

HUSBAND Abishai **SWAIN** [16479]

BORN: 8 Nov 1746 Nantucket, MA
CHR.:
DIED: 22 Sep 1832 Nantucket, MA
BUR.:
MARR: 1 Dec 1768 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Ebenezer **SWAIN** [16480]
MOTHER: Lydia **GILES** [16481]

CHILDREN

+2916a. i. Hepsabeth **SWAIN** [16484]

1419

Edward⁶ **SEARS**[5778](Edward⁵, Silas^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1779 Yarmouth
DIED: 10 Oct 1858 S Dennis
MARR: 20 Apr 1807 Harwich, MA

WIFE Abigail **BAKER**[7653]

BORN: 22 Nov 1783 Harwich, MA
DIED: 18 Sep 1853 S Dennis, MA
FATHER: Shubael **BAKER**[7651]
MOTHER: Rebecca **CHASE**[7652]

CHILDREN

+2917. i. Grafton **SEARS**[7654]
+2918. ii. Edward **SEARS**[7655]
+2919. iii. Shubael B **SEARS**[7656]
+2920. iv. Michael **SEARS**[7657]
+2921. v. Sylvanus **SEARS**[7658]
+2922. vi. Jephthah B **SEARS**[7659]

2923. vii. Henry B **SEARS**[7660]
BORN: 12 Oct 1819
DIED: 5 Feb 183 drowned

+2924. viii. Abigail **SEARS**[7661]

+2925. ix. Benjamin Parker **SEARS**[7662]

1422

James⁶ **SEARS**[5782](Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1766 Yarmouth
 DIED: 8 Oct 1830 Yarmouth
 MARR: 10 Dec 1789
WIFE Thankful **HALLET**[7665]

BORN: 6 Oct 1764
 DIED: 13 May 1791
 FATHER: Jeremiah **HALLET**[7663]
 MOTHER: Hannah **GRIFFITH**[7664]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James **SEARS**

SPM p.264 James was published to Mary **Sears**, Harwich, 15 Dec 1792 and again to Betsy **Sears** of Dennis, 12 Apr 1793.

Other marriages:

14 Apr 1793 Elizabeth **SEARS**[7668]
 Nov 1827 Rebecca **CROWELL**[7677]

WIFE - Thankful **HALLET**

SPM p.264 She died in childbirth and both twins were buried in the same coffin with their mother.

CHILDREN

2926. i. Thankful **SEARS**[7666]
 BORN: 13 May 1791 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 14 May 1791

2927. ii. Jerusha **SEARS**[7667]
 BORN: 13 May 1791 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 14 May 1791

2d WIFE Elizabeth **SEARS**[7668]

DIED: 2 Jul 1827

CHILDREN

2928. ii. **SEARS**[7669]
 DIED: Jul 1795

+2929. iii. Thankful **SEARS**[7670]

+2930. iv. James **SEARS**[7671]

2931. v. Freeman **SEARS**[7672]
 BORN: 9 Sep 1802 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Patience **ELDRIDGE**[7679]
 MARR: 29 Oct 1824 pub., Yarmouth, MA

2932. vi. Lavinia **SEARS**[7673]
 BORN: 3 Jul 1804
 SPOUSE: Gorham **BAKER**[7680]
 MARR: 25 Aug 1825 pub., Yarmouth, MA

2933. vii. Otis **SEARS**[7674]
 BORN: 20 Jan 1806 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 31 Jul 1827

2934. viii. Betsy **SEARS**[7675]

BORN: 13 Jan 1808 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Reuben **WORTH**[7681]
 MARR: Jul 1827

2935. ix. Fessenden **SEARS**[7676]

BORN: 1 Apr 1818 Yarmouth, MA

1424

Prince⁶ **SEARS** [5784](Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1769 Yarmouth
 DIED: 13 Aug 1808 S Dartmouth, MA
 MARR: 4 Mar 1794 pub., Dennis, MA

1303

Achsah⁶ **COLLINS** [7683](Deborah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jul 1776 Dennis
 DIED: 16 Feb 1858 Monument, MA

CHILDREN

2936. i. Collins **SEARS**[7685]

BORN: 27 Apr 1795 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 14 May 1795

+2937. ii. Prince **SEARS** Capt.[7686]

2938. iii. Ezra **SEARS**[7687]

BORN: 20 Aug 1799 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 8 Sep 1799

2939. iv. David **SEARS**[7688]

BORN: 6 Aug 1800 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 19 Aug 1800

+2940. v. Eunice **SEARS**[7689]

2941. vi. Clarissa **SEARS**[7690]

BORN: 2 Jun 1803 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 24 Oct 1823

2942. vii. Sally Howes **SEARS**[7691]

BORN: 13 Aug 1805 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 30 Mar 1879 Newport, RI
 SPOUSE: Lurin **BOURNE**[7702]

2943. viii. **SEARS**[7692]

BORN: Jul 1806 Dennis, MA
 DIED: Jul 1806

+2944. ix. Achsah Collins **SEARS**[7693]

1425

Deborah⁶ **SEARS** [5785](Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Jul 1772 Yarmouth

HUSBAND John **THACHER**, JR.[5805]

MARR: 23 Feb 1792 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **THACHER**, JR.

SPM p.170 John was a seaman, and rem. to S Dartmouth, MA in 1805; he sailed from Dart., 7 Mar 1820, with his sons Sears and John, and are supposed to have been lost the same night.

CHILDREN

2945. i. Lavinia **THACHER**[5806]
BORN: 2 Oct 1792
2946. ii. Sears **THACHER**[5807]
BORN: 3 Oct 1797
DIED: 7 Mar 1820 drowned at sea
2947. iii. Rebecca **THACHER**[5808]
BORN: 3 Oct 1797 "gemini"
DIED: 1 Apr 1850
2948. iv. Isaiah **THACHER**[5809]
BORN: 26 Sep 1799
DIED: 17 Jan 1801
2949. v. Serena **THACHER**[5810]
BORN: 28 Jun 1802
SPOUSE: Ebenezer **ALDEN**[5817]
2950. vi. Sarah **THACHER**[5811]
BORN: 7 Oct 1803
SPOUSE: **PARKER**[5818]
2951. vii. John **THACHER**[5812]
BORN: 26 Nov 1804
DIED: 7 Mar 1820 drowned at sea
2952. viii. Job **THACHER**[5813]
BORN: 1 Jan 1807
DIED: 3 Jan 1807
2953. ix. Isaac **THACHER**[5814]
BORN: 1 Jan 1807 "gemini"
DIED: 18 Jan 1807
2954. x. Deborah **THACHER**[5815]
BORN: 14 Jul 1808
2955. xi. Charlotte **THACHER**[5816]
BORN: 3 Apr 1812
DIED: 12 Feb 1813

1427

Isaiah⁶ **SEARS**[5787](Moody⁵, Silas^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Mar 1777 Yarmouth
DIED: 14 Feb 1864 Dartmouth
MARR: 25 Feb 1797 Chatham, MA

1304

Sarah Ann **COLLINS**[7684](Deborah⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: May 1778
DIED: 13 Aug 1845 S Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaiah **SEARS**

SPM p.266 Isaiah **Sears** was a fisherman, and taught school during the winters in Yarmouth and Dennis.

CHILDREN

2956. i. Mehitable **SEARS**[7710]
BORN: 9 Apr 1798 Yarmouth
DIED: Aug 1820
SPOUSE: Gideon **BERRY**[7722]
- +2957. ii. Moody **SEARS**[7711]
+2958. iii. Elizabeth **SEARS**[7712]
2959. iv. Rosanna **SEARS**[7713]
BORN: 25 Jul 1803 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 22 Aug 1879 unkm., New Bedford, MA
2960. v. Deborah **SEARS**[7714]
BORN: 26 Jun 1806 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Apr 1852 New Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: Josephus **ELLIS**[7724]
2961. vi. Susan C **SEARS**[7715]
BORN: 25 Oct 1808 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1859 S Dartmouth, MA
2962. vii. Charlotte **SEARS**[7716]
BORN: 25 Oct 1808 "gemini", Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Nov 1808
- +2963. viii. Isaiah **SEARS**[7717]
2964. ix. Peter C **SEARS**[7718]
BORN: 6 Oct 1812 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 13 Nov 1832 unkm., Sandwich, MA
SPM p.266 Birth (Sep 29 T.C.)
- +2965. x. Eunice **SEARS**[7719]
2966. xi. Mary Ann **SEARS**[7720]
BORN: 6 Dec 1816 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: Jun 1853 New Bedford, MA
SPOUSE: Hiram **NORTON**[7735]
SPM p.266 Birth (1817, T.C.)
2967. xii. Sarah Howes **SEARS**[7721]
BORN: 7 May 1822 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Joseph **HOWLAND**[7737]
SPM p.266 Lives in New Bedford

1428

Enoch⁶ **SEARS**[5788](Moody⁵, Silas^{4,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jun 1779 Yarmouth
DIED: Jun 1839 at sea
MARR: 5 Dec 1799 Harwich, MA

WIFE Bethia **KELLY**[7738]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN+2968. i. Mercy **SEARS**[7739]

1430

Phebe⁶ **SEARS**[5792](Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Mar 1761

HUSBAND Aaron **CROWELL**[5821]

BORN: 22 May 1766
 MARR: 26 Jan 1786 Yarmouth
 FATHER: Jonathan **CROWELL**[5819]
 MOTHER: Phebe **SNOW**[5820]

CHILDREN2969. i. Aaron **CROWELL**[5822]

BORN: 1 Jul 1790

2970. ii. Gideon **CROWELL**[5823]

BORN: 14 May 1791

2971. iii. Zeno **CROWELL**[5824]

BORN: 5 Aug 1793

2972. iv. Ebenezer **CROWELL**[5825]

BORN: 30 Jun 1796

SPOUSE: Lydia **CROWELL**[5839]No. 2992

MARR: 14 Jan 1821

2973. v. Sarah **CROWELL**[5826]

BORN: 4 Mar 1800

DIED: 10 Jul 1871

SPOUSE: Barnabas **HALLET**[5828]

MARR: Bef 1864

BUR.: #123 Ancient cem, W Brewster

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1864 Jonathan **SEARS**[8485] No.33682974. vi. Ezra **CROWELL**[5827]

BORN: 14 Nov 1803

1433

Lewis⁶ **SEARS** Capt[5795](Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Oct 1768 Yarmouth

DIED: 20 Sep 1848 S Yarmouth

BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st

MARR: 9 Apr 1792 18 Apr T.C.,Yar., MA

WIFE Ruth **BAKER**[7750]

BORN: 29 Aug 1772 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 26 Oct 1856 Brewster, MA

BUR.: gr-st

FATHER: Sylvanus **BAKER**[7748]

MOTHER: Jane[7749]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.267 Lewis was a master mariner.

CHILDREN+2975. i. Jonathan **SEARS** Capt[7751]Spouse No. 2654+2976. ii. Lewis **SEARS** Capt[7752]2977. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7753]

BORN: 4 Nov 1797 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 31 Mar 1801

2978. iv. Eleazar **SEARS**[7754]

BORN: 16 Oct 1800 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 31 Aug 1823

BUR.: gr-st

+2979. v. Hiram **SEARS**[7755]+2980. vi. Ruth **SEARS**[7756]2981. vii. Alfred **SEARS**[7757]

BORN: 10 Sep 1809 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 17 Dec 1820

BUR.: gr-st

2982. viii. **SEARS**[7758]

BORN: Abt 1809 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 1813 ae 4 yrs

2983. ix. Jane **SEARS**[7759]

BORN: 31 Jul 1811 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 25 Jan 1838

SPOUSE: Israel **NICKERSON**[7767]

MARR: 21 Jan 1832 pub.,Yarmouth,MA

2984. x. Benjamin **SEARS**[7760]

BORN: 1 Apr 1814 Yarmouth, MA

SPM p.267 Lives in Burgettville, Shasta co., CA, unm.

2985. xi. Harriet **SEARS**[7761]

BORN: 26 Apr 1817 Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 16 Oct 1873

BUR.: gr-st

SPOUSE: Nelson **WHITE**[7768]

MARR: 21 Nov 1847

1434

Lydia⁶ **SEARS** [5796](Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Aug 1770 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Joseph **CROWELL**[5832]

BORN: 20 Feb 1761

DIED: 1825

MARR: 23 Jun 1788 Yarmouth

FATHER: Thomas **CROWELL**[5830]MOTHER: Mercy **STUART**[5831]CHILDREN2986. i. Lewis **CROWELL**[5833]

BORN: 11 Jan 1789

SPOUSE: Betsy **FREEMAN**[5843]

6th Generation

2987. ii. Nathan **CROWELL**[5834]
 BORN: 27 Nov 1791
 SPOUSE: **Hannah**[5844]
2988. iii. Joseph **CROWELL**[5835]
 BORN: 23 Apr 1793
 DIED: 1824
 SPOUSE: Rebecca **MATTHEWS**[5845]
 MARR: 1817
2989. iv. Hannah B **CROWELL**[5836]
 BORN: 10 Aug 1795
 SPOUSE: Eleazar **CROWELL**[5846]
 MARR: 1816
2990. v. Winthrop **CROWELL**[5837]
 BORN: 1 Feb 1798
 SPOUSE: Rebecca **BASSETT**[5847]
 MARR: 1821
2991. vi. Obed **CROWELL**[5838]
 BORN: 30 Jun 1800
 SPOUSE: Hannah **BESSEY** [5848]
 MARR: 20 Feb 1823
2992. vii. Lydia **CROWELL** [5839]
 BORN: 17 Oct 1802
 SPOUSE: Ebenezer **CROWELL**[5825]No. 2972
 MARR: 14 Jan 1821
2993. viii. Calvin **CROWELL**[5840]
 BORN: 28 Apr 1805
 DIED: 18 Apr 1831
2994. ix. Diantha T **CROWELL**[5841]
 BORN: 21 Aug 1807
 SPOUSE: Warren **LEWIS**[5849]
 MARR: Sep 1826
2995. x. Tabitha **CROWELL**[5842]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1810
 SPOUSE: Freeman **CROWELL**[5850]
 MARR: Jan 1837

1435

Tabitha **SEARS**[5797](Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jul 1773 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Samuel **CROWELL**[5851]

BORN: 18 Mar 1767
 MARR: 16 Nov 1791 Yarmouth
 FATHER: Thomas **CROWELL**[5830]
 MOTHER: Mercy **STUART**[5831]

CHILDREN

2996. i. Ruth **CROWELL**[5852]
 BORN: 19 Jan 1794
2997. ii. Sears **CROWELL**[5853]
 BORN: 14 Oct 1795

2998. iii. Mercy **CROWELL**[5854]
 BORN: 4 Nov 1797

2999. iv. Samuel **CROWELL**[5855]
 BORN: 10 Aug 1800

1436

Edward⁶ **SEARS**[5798](Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jul 1777 Yarmouth
 DIED: 29 Apr 1859
 BUR.: S Yarmouth,gr-st
 MARR: 7 Mar 1797 Yarmouth, MA
WIFE Susan **CROWELL**[7769]

BORN: Dennis, MA
 DIED: 15 Aug 1820

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward **SEARS**

Other marriages:

9 Apr 1821 Ruth **TAYLOR**[7778]

CHILDREN

3000. i. John **SEARS**[7770]
 BORN: 3 Jan 1798 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: Oct 1799
- +3001. ii. Edward **SEARS** Capt[7771]
- +3002. iii. Samuel **SEARS**[7772]
- +3003. iv. Emery **SEARS**[7773]
3004. v. Paulina **SEARS**[7774]
 BORN: 12 Apr 1809 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: d. inf.
3005. vi. Susan **SEARS**[7775]
 BORN: 24 Nov 1812 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Peregrine **WHITE**[7783]
 MARR: Feb 1834 Yarmouth, MA
3006. vii. Lois **SEARS**[7776]
 BORN: 21 Sep 1814 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Joshua **BAKER**[7784]
 MARR: 24 Dec 1836 pub., Yarmouth, MA
3007. viii. Pauline **SEARS**[7777]
 BORN: 23 Jun 1820 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Francis **KELLY**[7785]
 MARR: 30 Dec 1841 Yarmouth, MA
- 2d WIFE Ruth **TAYLOR**[7778]
- BORN: Abt 1792
 DIED: 23 Jun 1864
 BUR.: gr-st
- CHILDREN
3008. ix. Nathan **SEARS**[7779]
 BORN: 19 Jan 1822 Yarmouth, MA
3009. x. Rebecca **SEARS**[7780]

BORN: 4 Aug 1824 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Abraham **BERRY**[7786]
 MARR: 1 Apr 1848 Yarmouth, pub., MA

3010. xi. Abby T **SEARS**[7781]
 BORN: 14 Apr 1827 Yarmouth, MA
 SPOUSE: Winthrop **CROWELL**[7787]
 MARR: 29 Oct 1846 Yarmouth, MA

3011. xii. Cornelia **SEARS**[7782]
 BORN: 4 Apr 1830 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 15 Oct 1860
 BUR.: gr-st

1447

Sarah⁶ **SEARS**[5858] (Thomas⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Sep 1758

HUSBAND Benjamin **HATCH**[5907]

BORN: Rochester, MA
 MARR: 17 Aug 1775

CHILDREN

3

3012. i. Sarah Sears **HATCH**[5908]
 BORN: 31 Jan 1779
 DIED: 5 Sep 1863 Nantucket, MA
 SPOUSE: Elisha **RAYMOND**[5909]
 MARR: 25 Sep 1792 æ13

1448

Allen⁶ **SEARS** [5859] (Thomas⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Aug 1760 Yarmouth
 MARR: 4 Aug 1789 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah **HOWES**[7790]

BORN: 21 Mar 1761
 FATHER: Isaac **HOWES**[7788]
 MOTHER: Temperance **CROWELL**[7789]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Allen **SEARS**

SPM p.268 Allen **Sears** was in Capt Abial **Pierce**'s Co, in Col Dike's Regt, 20 Aug 1776, 120 miles' travel; in Capt Sam'l **Briggs**' Co, Col Thomas **Collins**' Regt, 29 Sep 1777, at Tiverton, RI, 32 days' service, £1.1.4; in Capt John **Barrows**' Co, Col Abijah **Sterne**'s Regt, 4 Apr to 2 Jul 1778, 2 mos 21 days, £5.8.0 Service at or near Boston, 2 days allowed to travel home; in Lt John **Doty**'s Co, Col Eben **Sproul**'s Regt, alarm at Dartmouth, 5-11 Sep 1778; also 1-7 May 1776, 6 days, £1.12.0; was in Capt Wm **Tupper**'s Co, Col **Titcomb**'s Regt, expedition to RI, 65 days under Maj Gen **Spencer**, £4.6.8 "Allen **Sears** of Rochester, age 19, 5 ft 6 in height, light complexion," arrived at Springfield, 8 Jul 1780; then went to reinforce Northern Army, near Lake George; served 6 Jul to 18 Dec 1780, 5 mos 14 days, and 240 miles' travel, £12.2.10.

After the war he removed to Portage, Allegany co, NY (now Livingston co), and in the census of 1840 is set down as a Revolutionary pensioner, and living with Nath'l **Rathbun**.

CHILDREN

3013. i. Allen **SEARS**[7791]
 BORN: 1806 NY
 DIED: 4 Dec 1846 Spencer, Owen co., IN
 BUR.: d.s.p.
 SPOUSE: Sarah **A**[7794]
 MARR: 1846 Vigo co., IN

SPM p.268 He rem. when a young man to Western PA, thence to Cincinnati, OH, where he remained but a short time, and thence to KY. He joined the Meth. Epis. Ch. previous to 1838, and was licensed to preach in that year, and appointed to Taylorsville Circuit as junior preacher; was transferred to Ind. Conference in 1845, and appointed to Vincennes Station, and in 1846 to Spencer Circuit. "Bro. **Sears** was a man of very strong faith, deep piety, a truly evangelical preacher, and a good pastor."

3014. ii. **SEARS**[7792]
 SPOUSE: **ANNIS**[7795]
 SPM p.268 Lived near Battlecreek, MI
 3015. iii. **SEARS**[7793]
 SPM p.268 Left a widow at Battlecreek, MI

1449

Patience⁶ **SEARS** [5861] (Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Aug 1763 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Willard **CROWELL**[5869]

MARR: 13 Sep 1783 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

3016. i. Juliana **CROWELL**[5910]
 BORN: 19 Oct 1784

3017. ii. Hannah **CROWELL**[5911]
 BORN: 18 Feb 1787

3018. iii. Sabra **CROWELL**[5912]
 BORN: 25 Apr 1789

1450

Bethia⁶ **SEARS**[5862] (Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1765 Yarmouth

HUSBAND **MATTHEWS**[5870]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Bethia **SEARS**

Other marriages:

15 Mar 1787 Benjamin **HALLETT**[14379]

CHILDREN

3019. i. Sears **MATTHEWS**[5871]
 CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

3020. ii. Benjamin **MATTHEWS**[5872]
 CHR.: 11 Aug 1799

6th Generation

2d HUSBAND Gorham **BAKER**[5873]

BORN: 12 Jul 1769 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 12 Jul 1847 Dennis, MA
BUR.: R.R. Station Cem,Dennis,MA
MARR: 9 Apr 1795 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Judah **BAKER**[14381]
MOTHER: Mary[14382]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gorham **BAKER**
CTH

CHILDREN

- 3021. i. Polly **BAKER**[5874]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799
- 3022. ii. Gorham **BAKER**[5875]
CHR.: 11 Aug 1799
- 3023. iii. Judah **BAKER**[5876]
BORN: 28 May 1803
- +3024. iv. Winthrop Sears **BAKER**[5877]
- 3025. v. Eliza **BAKER**[5878]
CHR.: 21 Jun 1807
- 3026. vi. Pauline (Apoline?) **BAKER**[5879]
CHR.: 26 Jul 1801
- 3027. vii. Alexander **BAKER**[5880]
CHR.: 13 Aug 1809

1452

Winthrop⁶ **SEARS**[5864](Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 May 1772 Yarmouth
DIED: 17 Nov 1838
MARR: 1809 Yarmouth, MA
2d WIFE Susannah **CROWELL** Mrs[7797]
DIED: 5 May 1853

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Winthrop **SEARS**

Other marriages:
11 Dec 1794 Betsy **CROWELL**[7796]

CHILDREN

- +3028. i. Odlin Page **SEARS**[7798]
- 3029. ii. Susan **SEARS**[7799]
BORN: 26 Dec 1811 Yarmouth, MA
SPOUSE: Christopher **LEWIS**[7802]
MARR: Jan 1832 Yarmouth, MA
- +3030. iii. Nabby **SEARS**[7800]
- +3031. iv. Winthrop **SEARS** Capt[5591]Spouse No.2758,2775
- 3032. v. Mary **SEARS**[7801]
BORN: 1 Jun 1821 Yarmouth, MA

1453

Sally⁶ **SEARS**[5865](Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 May 1775 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Isaac **SMALLEY**[5884]

BORN: Harwich
MARR: 23 Apr 1795 Yarmouth

CHILDREN

- 3033. i. Leonard **SMALLEY**[5885]
BORN: 6 Apr 1796
- 3034. ii. Winthrop S **SMALLEY**[5886]
BORN: 23 May 1798
- 3035. iii. Lydia **SMALLEY**[5887]
SPOUSE: **WHEELER**[5888]

1454

Sabra⁶ **SEARS** [5866](Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Dec 1777 Yarmouth

HUSBAND Samuel **MATTHEWS** [5889]

MARR: 22 Jan 1799

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel **MATTHEWS**

LTB The house in which all the nine children were born was still standing in 1926 in a state of ruin, a little way out of Yarmouth, in what is called "The Matthews Neighborhood." But in 1938 only the foundation was left together with the beams, hand hewn. To locate the foundation of the old Matthews house, follow the winding road, called Weir Road, out of Yarmouth, bear left at the first fork, to the next crossroad. The house was on the corner of the cross-road.

CHILDREN

- 3035a. i. Temperance **MATTHEWS** [16224]
BORN: 30 Oct 1799
SPOUSE: John **MARSTON** [16233]
- 3035a. ii. Samuel **MATTHEWS** [16225]
BORN: 27 Sep 1801
SPOUSE: Helen **TOBEY** [16234]
- +3035a. iii. Sabra **MATTHEWS** [16226]
- 3035a. iv. Nathaniel **MATTHEWS** [16227]
BORN: 30 Jul 1806
SPOUSE: Hannah **THATCHER** [16236]
- 3035a. v. Richard **MATTHEWS** Capt [16228]
BORN: 26 Mar 1808
SPOUSE: Eunice **BANGS** [16237]

- 3035a. vi. Oliver **MATTHEWS** [16229]
 BORN: 22 Oct 1810
 SPOUSE: Phoebe **MATTHEWS** [16238]
- 3035a. vii. Bethia Sears **MATTHEWS** [16230]
 BORN: 14 Feb 1813
 SPOUSE: Gorham **ELDRIDGE** [16239]
- 3035a. viii. Rebecca **MATTHEWS** [16231]
 BORN: 5 Sep 1814
 SPOUSE: Henry **BANGS** [16240]
- 3035a. ix. Sylvania **MATTHEWS** [16232]
 BORN: 20 Mar 1818
 SPOUSE: **HEDGE** [16241]

1455

Thomas⁶ **SEARS**[5867](Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Mar 1781
 MARR: 16 Jul 1805

WIFE Lydia Atwood **GRAY**[5890]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS**

SPM p.173 Thomas died soon after marrying Lydia; lived in Barnstable. 27 Jun 1816, the court made an allowance to his widow Lydia.

CHILDREN

- +3036. i. Sherburne **SEARS**[7804]
3037. ii. Thomas **SEARS**[7805]
 BORN: 30 Apr 1807 Yarmouth, MA
 SPM handnotes had 2 sons, 1 dau
3038. iii. Lydia A **SEARS**[7806]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Yarmouth, MA
3039. iv. Almira **SEARS**[7807]
 BORN: 31 Jul 1811 Barnstable, MA
 SPOUSE: Henry **COTTON**[7809]
 MARR: 1832 Yarmouth, MA
- +3040. v. Sabra **SEARS**[7808]

1458

Richard⁶ **SEARS** Capt[5868](Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jul 1783 Yarmouth
 DIED: 18 Jul 1851 Goshen, NY
 MARR: 16 Aug 1810 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Ruth **HEDGE**[7811]

BORN: 21 Apr 1789
 DIED: 5 Jan 1871 Goshen, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.270 Was a sea captain

CHILDREN

3041. i. Edwin **SEARS**[7812]
 BORN: 30 Oct 1812
 DIED: 20 Sep 1853 Goshen, NY
3042. ii. Edmund Hall **SEARS**[7813]
 BORN: 29 Dec 1814
 DIED: 14 Aug 1837 at sea
3043. iii. Ruth Hedge **SEARS**[7814]
 BORN: 16 Jun 1819
 DIED: 31 Dec 1836 Goshen, NY
- +3044. iv. Jane **SEARS**[7815]
3045. v. Lavinia **SEARS**[7816]
 BORN: 3 Feb 1824
 DIED: 7 Oct 1824 NY
3046. vi. Julia **SEARS**[7817]
 BORN: 20 Mar 1827
 DIED: 27 Jun 1832 Goshen, NY
3047. vii. Sarah Lavinia **SEARS**[7818]
 BORN: 30 Jun 1829
 DIED: 2 Nov 1861 Goshen, NY
 SPOUSE: James W **OLIVER**[7835]
 MARR: 13 Jun 1850 Goshen, NY
3048. viii. Richard **SEARS**[7819]
 BORN: 23 Dec 1833
 DIED: 1 Feb 1865
 SPOUSE: Jane Augusta **SMITH**[7836]
 MARR: 10 Oct 1860 Goshen, NY

1459

Philip⁶ **SEARS** Corp.[5892](David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1759 North East, NY
 DIED: 17 Jul 1831 Lenox, MA
 MARR: 25 Nov 1798 pub.,Pittsfield, Lenox, MA

WIFE Lavinia **GUNN**[7837]

BORN: 1771 Pittsfield, MA
 DIED: 16 Mar 1847 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Philip **SEARS** Corp.

SPM p.271 Philip **Sears** served in Capt Ezra **Whittlesey's** Co.,7 to 30 Sep 1777; in Capt Chas. **Dibbet's** Co. on alarm of 18 Oct 1780, four days' service; and was Corporal in Capt Wm. Well's Co., alarm at Saratoga, 30 Oct to 7 Nov 1781, 3 Dec 1777. Voted, John **Whitlock**, Ephraim **Smith**, David **Sears**, Philip **Sears** and Edward **Martingale** are dangerous to the United States of America, etc. (Town Rec) He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

- +3049. i. Chauncey **SEARS** Capt[7838]
3050. ii. Laura D **SEARS**[7839]
 BORN: 11 Jun 1801 Lenox, MA

SPOUSE: Chauncy **BROOKS**[7840]
 MARR: 14 Sep 1822 pub.,Lenox, MA
 SPM p.271 Lives in Sugar Grove, IL

1460

David⁶ **SEARS** [5893](David⁵, James⁴,Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

MARR: Lenox, MA

WIFE Huldah **CARR**[7841]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David **SEARS**

SPM p.272 David **Sears** was in Capt Wm. **Ford's** Co, Col John **Brown's** Regt at Stone Arabia, NY, 21 Jul to 27 Oct 1780, and marched to Stillwater in Capt Josiah **Yale's** Co, 12 Oct 1781, doing 12 days' service.

CHILDREN

- +3051. i. David **SEARS**[7842]
3052. ii. Lovilly **SEARS**[7843]
 BORN: 25 Oct 1786 Milton, NY
 DIED: Nunda, IL
 SPOUSE: William **HOFFMAN**[7851]
 MARR: Auburn, NY
3053. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[7844]
 BORN: Milton, NY
 DIED: 16 Mar 1859
 SPOUSE: Hezekiah **HOYT**[7852]
- +3054. iv. Huldah **SEARS**[7845]
- +3055. v. Eleazar **SEARS**[7846]
3056. vi. Isaac **SEARS**[7847]
 BORN: Milton, NY
 DIED: 17 Dec 1834 Ballston Spa, NY
 SPOUSE: Visonia **JONES**[7866]
3057. vii. Edward **SEARS**[7848]
 BORN: Milton, NY
 DIED: Kalamazoo, MI
 SPOUSE: Rebecca **HAND**[7867]
 MARR: Camillus, NY
3058. viii. John **SEARS**[7849]
 BORN: Milton, NY
 DIED: Kalamazoo, MI
3059. ix. Major **SEARS**[7850]
 BORN: Milton, NY
 DIED: ae 19,Saratoga, NY

1461

Isaac⁶ **SEARS** [5894](David⁵, James⁴,Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Priscilla **STEARNS**[7869]

BORN: Abt 1768
 DIED: 1 May 1799 Lenox, MA
 FATHER: Oliver **STEARNS**[7868]

CHILDREN

3060. i. Elijah **SEARS**[7870]
 BORN: 11 May 1794 Lenox, MA
3061. ii. Polly **SEARS**[7871]
 BORN: 12 Jul 1796 Lenox, MA
3062. iii. Melissa **SEARS**[7872]

2d WIFECHILDREN

3063. iv. Charles **SEARS**[1008]
 BORN: 1803 MA
 Contributor: LST

1462

Luther⁶ **SEARS** [5895](David⁵, James⁴,Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1772 Lenox, MA
 DIED: Jul 1857 Volney, NY
 MARR: 5 Feb 1798 by Eldad Lewis, Lenox, MA

WIFE Anna **FOSTER**[7873]

CHILDREN

- +3064. i. Nelson **SEARS**[7874]
- +3065. ii. Nancy **SEARS**[7875]
- +3066. iii. Marshall **SEARS**[7876]
- +3067. iv. Zachariah P **SEARS**[7877]
- +3068. v. Luther **SEARS**[7878]
- +3069. vi. Marietta **SEARS**[7879]
- +3070. vii. Ann Maria **SEARS**[7880]
- +3071. viii. Harriet **SEARS**[7881]

1463

James⁶ **SEARS** [5896](David⁵, James⁴,Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 May 1776 Lenox, MA
 DIED: 22 Feb 1847 Richford, NY
 MARR: 23 Dec 1798 Lenox, MA

WIFE Lucy **JUDD** [7882]

BORN: 28 Nov 1776 Pittsfield, MA
 DIED: Richford, NY

CHILDREN

3072. i. Lucy **SEARS**[7883]
 BORN: 18 Nov 1802 Lenox, MA
 DIED: Jun 1872
 SPOUSE: George **CARGILL**[7902]
 MARR: 11 Sep 1828 Lenox, MA
3073. ii. Patty **SEARS**[7884]
 BORN: 18 May 1806 Lenox, MA
 SPOUSE: James **BRISTOL**[7905]
 SPM p.273 Rem. to Castle Creek, Broome co., NY
- +3074. iii. Dioclesian **SEARS**[7885]

+3075. iv. Sally **SEARS**[7886]
 +3076. v. Phillip **SEARS**[7887]

1464

Zachariah⁶ **SEARS**[5897](David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Apr 1778 Lenox
 DIED: 17 Nov 1865 Lenox, MA
 MARR: 29 Jul 1805 pub., Lenox, MA
 has other marriages

WIFE Sally **HALL**[7909]

BORN: Ashfield, MA

CHILDREN

3077. i. Zachariah Paddock **SEARS**[7910]
 BORN: Lenox
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann **MILLARD**[7921]

3078. ii. David **SEARS**[7911]
 BORN: Lenox, MA
 SPM p.273 m. a Virginia lady

+3079. iii. Samuel H **SEARS**[7912]

2d WIFE Almira **BUTLER**[7913]

DIED: 13 Mar 1857 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Almira **BUTLER**
 SPM p.273 d. of consumption

CHILDREN

+3080. i. John **SEARS**[7914]
 +3081. ii. Elijah **SEARS**[7915]

3082. iii. Sarah **SEARS**[7916]
 BORN: Lenox, MA
 SPOUSE: John **PARKER**[7922]

+3083. iv. James **SEARS**[7917]
 +3084. v. Levi L **SEARS**[7918]

3085. vi. Polly **SEARS**[7919]
 BORN: Lenox, MA
 SPOUSE: **WHITAKER**[7923]

3086. vii. Maria **SEARS**[7920]
 BORN: Lenox, MA

1465

John⁶ Calvin **SEARS**[5898](David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1769 Lenox, MA
 DIED: 6 Mar 1859 Lenox, MA
 MARR: 25 Dec 1792 pub., Lenox, MA

WIFE Mary **HUBBY**[7924]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Calvin **SEARS**
 SPM p.274 Calvin **Sears** kept tavern in Worthington, MA

CHILDREN

3087. i. Mary Maria **SEARS**[7925]
 BORN: 14 May 1800 Lenox, MA

3088. ii. Fannie **SEARS**[7926]
 BORN: 30 Mar 1802 Lenox, MA
 SPOUSE: John A **PHELPS**[7927]
 MARR: 15 Jul 1823 Lenox, MA

+3089. iii. Calvin **SEARS**[12335]

3090. iv. George **SEARS**[12336]
 SPOUSE: **BROWN**[12338]
 SPM handnotes

3091. v. William **SEARS**[12337]
 SPOUSE: **CLARK**[12339]
 SPM handnotes Was with John **Brown** in Kansas

1477

Bethia⁶ **SEARS** [5900](David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Jacob **GOODRICH** [5903]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA

CHILDREN

3092. i. George **GOODRICH**[5904]
 SPM p.174 Lived in Monroe, Green co., WI

1480

Abial⁶ **CROSBY** [3736](Sarah⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Unk

CHILDREN

3093. i. Charles [3739]

3094. ii. Reuben[3740]

3095. iii. Horace[3741]

1484

Enoch⁶ Hamlin **SEARS** [5915](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1761 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY

WIFE **SMITH** [7929]

FATHER: Jeremiah **SMITH**[7928]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Enoch Hamlin **SEARS**

RGP- The records of the Presbyterian Church at Ballston abound in the names of the progeny of Enoch Hamlin **Sears**

CHILDREN

+3096. i. Alexander **SEARS** [7930]

+3097. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[7931]

+3098. iii. Ruth **SEARS**[7932]

3099. iv. Sally **SEARS**[7933]

SPOUSE: **PIERSON** [7943]

SPM p.274 d. six weeks after marriage of consumption

3100. v. Lewis **SEARS**[7934]

DIED: d. consumption

3101. vi. Smith **SEARS**[7935]

SPM p.274 Was taken west by relatives, and not heard from since.

1485

Naomi⁶ **SEARS**[5089](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Sep 1764 prob Southeast,Dutchess co,NY

DIED: 30 Mar 1846 Winfield,Herkimer co,NY

BUR.: cem (abandoned),N Winfield,NY

699a. i.

Zadoc(k)⁶ **RIDER**[14040](John⁵ Rider, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1752 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY

DIED: 23 Jun 1827 Winfield,Herkimer co, NY

MARR: Abt 1793

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zadoc(k) **RIDER**

Other marriages:

Abt 1775 Anne[14051]

WIFE - Naomi **SEARS**

RGP The search for Naomi Sears' parents has been long and frustrating. She is clearly referred to in two separate Bible records as the wife of Zadock **Rider**. Her birth is recorded as 23 Sep 1764. Her father is most certainly Seth **Sears**.

In regard to the family of Seth and Sarah (**Sears**) **Sears** in the **May** Genealogy, there are several discrepancies. First of all, there is a tremendous gap between the birth of their first child Enoch Hamlin ca. 1760 and the birth of their next listed child, Seth, to whom Samuel **May** assigns a ca. 1771 birthdate. A record of the family of Seth **Sears**, Jr., formerly in possession of Porter **Barrows** of Sherburne, NY, and published by the James Madison Chapter, DAR (NY DAR Church Cemetery and Town Records v. 123, p.88), says Seth **Sears** 3rd was born in South East Town, Dutchess County, State of New York, August 11th 176-(page torn). Ruamy Andress was born in Greenfield, Fairfield co, CT, 24 Jan 17-- (Page torn). Although the date of Seth's birth is incomplete, it obviously did not take place in 1771, as May surmises. The **Foster-Livingston** Collection of Putnam co Records quotes the tombstone inscription in Milltown Cemetery as follows: "The graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48 y, and she died Dec 9, 1813, 31y." This is the apparent source of **May**'s 1771 birthdate.

However, the Bible fragment referred to above is at odds with the date on the tombstone and gives Seth's death date as May 1, 1817. This accords with the date on which his will was entered into probate 16 May 1817. If Seth was indeed 48 years old when he died, he would have to have been born in 1769 and not 1771.

This leaves Seth and Sarah's "third" child Eleazar H. with a birthdate of 1771, which seems entirely reasonable. Sarah **Sears**, their "fourth" child, has no birthdate assigned, and their last child, Thankful, about whom a considerable amount of accurate information is given, was born on 30 Jun 1775.

In regard to the birthdate of Sarah, the International Genealogical Index, published by the LDS Church, gives a birthdate of 24 Mar 1767, for Sarah **Sears** but does not assign her any parents. A marriage to Thomas **Randall** in November, 1787, is also listed for Sarah **Sears**, but again no parents are listed. However, it seems likely that this is Seth's daughter.

If the family births are arranged according to the information given above, we arrive at a much more reasonable birth order and spacing than the one given by May.

CHILDREN

3102. i. Anna **RIDER**[14041]

BORN: 11 Jun 1794 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY

DIED: 25 Oct 1866 prob Litchfield,Herkimer co, NY

+3103. ii. Charles Paine **RIDER**[14042]

+3104. iii. Robert Delos **RIDER**[14043]

+3105. iv. Rebecca **RIDER**[14044]

+3106. v. James W **RIDER**[14045]

1486

Sarah⁶ **SEARS** [5918](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1767 Southeast,Dutchess co, NY

DIED: 26 Sep 1860

BUR.: David Curtis Cem,Columbus, PA

HUSBAND Zacheus **RAYMOND** [14039]

BORN: Jan 1766 Norwalk, CT

DIED: 9 Dec 1844 Columbus,Warren co, PA

MARR: Nov 1787 Dutchess co, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zacheus **RAYMOND**

MD - Samuel **Raymond**'s genealogy shows Zacheus disappearing into Nova Scotia after the War in the write-up under his father, Comfort, yet in Zacheus' own paragraph, he supposedly "lived and died in Chenango co, NY," where his wife "lived to a very advanced age, dying about 1853," and "had two children, Enoch and Lewis." **Leach** (who updated Samuel's work) seemed unaware that Zacheus had ever lived anywhere but CT and PA. In fact, he was living in Dutchess co, NY on the 1790 census, and was listed in Chenango co, NY in 1810 and 1820. There was a Zachariah **Raymond** in Herkimer co in 1800, which was the parent county of Chenango and it's almost certain that Zachariah and Zacheus are the same person.

In May 1780 Zacheus enlisted in the Continental Army as Private, for a period of three months and again in 1781 for six months and twenty days as a teamster.

At Zacheus' death, he was buried on his own farm on a hillside just off US Rt 6. Since his burial a large cherry tree has grown above the grave, which is surrounded by a metal fence.

WIFE - Sarah **SEARS**

MD- The 1790 census of Dutchess co, NY shows four families named

Sears (Seth, Seth Jr., Benjamin and Stephen). In the 1830 census of Warren co, PA, there was a James **Sears** living near Zacheus & Sarah **Raymond**, no connection known.

CHILDREN

+3106a. i. Lewis **RAYMOND** [18454]

3106a. ii. Harvey **RAYMOND** [534]

3106a. iii. Enoch **RAYMOND** [18455]
SPOUSE: Rebecca **STEWART** [18465]

+3106a. iv. Seth Sears **RAYMOND** [18456]

3106a. v. Matilda **RAYMOND** [18457]
MD - In Columbus Cemetery, Chenango co, NY, there is a Mary **Howard**, wife of Whipple R **Howard**, who died 4 May 1842, aged 44 yrs, the daughter of Zacheus **Raymond**. They had two children in the census of 1820, both boys. Is she a previously unknown daughter or Matilda? Note also that her brother Lewis married a Howard.

3106a. vi. Lorenzo **RAYMOND**[18458]

1487

Seth⁶ **SEARS**, JR[5916](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Aug 1769
DIED: 1 May 1817 Milltown, Putnam, NY
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 23 Aug 1797 prob Greenfield, Fairfield co, CT

WIFE Ruhamah **ANDREWS**[7944]

BORN: Abt 1782
DIED: 9 Dec 1813

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth **SEARS**, JR
RGP

CHILDREN

3107. i. Ebenezer A **SEARS**[7945]
BORN: 28 Sep 1798 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY
SPM p.274 m. and had a dau.

3108. ii. Peter H **SEARS**[7946]
BORN: 26 Aug 1800 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY
DIED: d. unkm.

3109. iii. Naomi **SEARS**[7947]
BORN: 11 Oct 1802 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY

3110. iv. Roxanna(Ruhamah) **SEARS**[7948]
BORN: 1 Apr 1805 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY

3111. v. Lewis **SEARS**[7950]
BORN: 29 Jul 1807 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY
SPM p.275 m. and went West

3112. vi. Seth A **SEARS**[7949]
BORN: 16 Nov 1810 Southeast, Dutchess co, NY

DIED: d.s.p., Norwalk, CT
SPOUSE: Polly[7952]
changed order

RGP-

2d WIFE Eunice (Paddock) **CROSBY** Mrs[7959]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Eunice (Paddock) **CROSBY** Mrs
SPM p.274 She was a cousin of Joseph Crane **Sears**, through his mother; she had two daughters by her first husband, viz.: "Blind Fanny J **Crosby**," the hymn writer, and Mrs **Morris**, who was living in Bridgeport, CT, in 1885, ae. 86, to whom I am indebted for data relative to this and connected families.

CHILDREN

3113. vii. Susannah **SEARS**[14052]
BORN: Abt 1814 Southeast, Putnam co, NY
DIED: 26 Dec 1830 Southeast, Putnam co, NY
BUR.: Southeast Cem

3114. viii. Ruhamah **SEARS**[7951]
BORN: 14 Aug 1817 Southeast, Putnam co, NY
Ruth G Pickard

1488

Eleazar⁶ H **SEARS**[5917](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1771 South East, (or Danbury), NY
DIED: 1855 DeRuyter, Madison co, NY
MARR: S East, NY

WIFE Betsy **MARVIN**[7953]

BORN: Abt 1778
DIED: 1854 De Ruyter, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eleazar H **SEARS**
RGP- Served with his brother Seth as an administrator of their father's will (1809)

CHILDREN

3115. i. Stephen Gregory **SEARS**[7954]
BORN: 1798 S East, NY
DIED: 1868 De Ruyter, NY

3116. ii. Ann M **SEARS**[7955]
BORN: 1800 S East, NY
DIED: 1874 Cazenovia, NY

3117. iii. George **SEARS**[7956]
BORN: 1804 S East, NY
DIED: 1858 De Ruyter, NY

3118. iv. Francis **SEARS**[7957]
BORN: 1808
DIED: 1870 Homer, NY
SPM p.275 Either he or a son Francis m. a sister of Gov. **Nye** of CO, and had a daughter Mary, who lived in Clinton, IA

+3119. v. Odell M **SEARS**[7958]

1489

Thankful⁶ **SEARS**[5919](Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jun 1775 South East, Dutchess co, NY
 DIED: 28 Jul 1808 Litchfield, Herkimer co, NY

HUSBAND William **SMITH** Rev.[5922]

BORN: 20 Mar 1770 West farms, Long Island, NY
 DIED: 29 Jul 1857 Bedford, OH
 MARR: 27 Dec 1793 South East, NY
 FATHER: Richard **SMITH**[5920]
 MOTHER: Mary **BRUSH**[5921]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **SMITH** Rev.

SPM p.175 William lived at one time at Huntington, L.I., and was a drygoods clerk at Jamaica, and in NY City. In 1793 he rem. to Litchfield, and settled on a farm, selling out in June, 1846, and removing to Bedford, OH, with his wife and four youngest children, his sons Seth, Charles, and Richard being established on neighboring farms.

Other marriages:

28 Oct 1809 Rhoda **ROCKWELL**[5929]
 20 Sep 1824 Catharine **KELTY**[5930]

WIFE - Thankful **SEARS**

RGP- These families (Thankful's daughter) moved to Chataqua co, NY. Norman's sister, Lucy **Spencer** married Robert Delos **Rider**, son of Thankful's older sister, Naomi(Sears) **Rider**. Thus the first cousins Robert **Rider** and Amanda **Smith** married a brother and a sister.

CHILDREN3120. i. Seth **SMITH**[5923]

BORN: 31 Mar 1795
 DIED: 28 Oct 1801

3121. ii. Orrin Gazebe **SMITH**[5924]

BORN: 6 May 1797
 DIED: 1 Jul 1880
 SPOUSE: Mary **CRAWFORD**[5931]

SPM p.175 Orrin rem. to Chaut. co. with his brother Nathl., and helped to run mills erected by them, and also worked at the joiner's and carpenter's trade. Later he was a preacher of the Meth. E Ch., traveling on horseback through S Chaut., into Cattaraugus, fording the Allegheny river at PN. In 1855 they sold out and moved to IL, near Carthage, and stayed three or four years, returning to Hamlet, where he died; he was for years a great sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, which left him a cripple.

+3122. iii. Nathaniel **SMITH**[5925]+3123. iv. Silas **SMITH**[5926]+3124. v. Amanda Maria **SMITH**[5927]+3125. vi. Seth Sears **SMITH**[5928]

1490

Daniel⁶ **SEARS**[5970](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 May 1762 Ridgefield, CT
 DIED: 18 Feb 1840 Van Buren, NY
 MARR: 30 Mar 1787

WIFE Catharine **WARIN**[7960]

BORN: 10 Oct 1767

DIED: 3 Apr 1860

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel **SEARS**

SPM p.276 Daniel **Sears** removed about 1793 to Rensselaerville, NY, and in 1835 to Van Buren, where he dwelt with his son Arza until his death in 1840.

CHILDREN3126. i. Alfred **SEARS**[7961]

BORN: 14 Jan 1789

DIED: 28 Jul 1856 d. unm.

+3127. ii. Arza **SEARS**[7962]+3128. iii. Ambrose **SEARS**[7963]+3129. iv. Ahiram **SEARS**[7964]+3130. v. Ruhamah **SEARS**[7965]3131. vi. Abijah **SEARS**[7966]

BORN: 25 Nov 1798

DIED: 26 Jun 1837 d. unm.

3132. vii. Rufus **SEARS**[7967]

BORN: 2 Sep 1802

DIED: 26 Nov 1866

SPOUSE: Amanda **TOWNSEND**[7980]

SPM p.275 rem. to Schoharie, NY, thence to Susquehanna, PA, and in 1854, to Crown Point, Lake co., IN

+3133. viii. Maria **SEARS**[7968]

1491

Betty⁶ **SEARS**[5971](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Oct 1763 Ridgefield, CT

DIED: 28 Jul 1846 Albany

HUSBAND Nathan **HAWLEY**[5985]

BORN: 9 Sep 1763

DIED: 27 Feb 1810

MARR: 14 Apr 1785

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Betty **SEARS**

SPM p.177 She died at the house of her son Aaron.

CHILDREN3134. i. Elizabeth **HAWLEY**[5986]

BORN: 20 Jul 1786

3135. ii. Comfort Sears **HAWLEY**[5987]

BORN: 27 Jan 1788

DIED: 1874

3136. iii. Aaron **HAWLEY**[5988]

BORN: 25 Jan 1790

3137. iv. Arza **HAWLEY**[5989]
BORN: 14 Mar 1792
DIED: 16 Sep 1823
3138. v. Harvey **HAWLEY**[5990]
BORN: 20 Feb 1794
3139. vi. Samuel **HAWLEY**[5991]
BORN: 22 Mar 1796
DIED: 11 Apr 1852
3140. vii. Henry **HAWLEY**[5992]
3141. viii. George **HAWLEY**[5993]
BORN: 12 Jul 1800
SPM p.177 Prest. Bank, Baldwinsville, NY
3142. ix. James **HAWLEY**[5994]
BORN: 4 Jun 1803
DIED: 31 Oct 1872
3143. x. Matilda **HAWLEY**[5995]
BORN: 26 Mar 1805
DIED: 2 Jan 1877
3144. xi. Maria **HAWLEY**[5996]
BORN: 26 Dec 1807
3145. xii. Susanna **HAWLEY**[5997]
BORN: 13 Mar 1810

1494

Mary⁶ **SEARS** [5974](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Aug 1770 Ridgefield,,MA
DIED: 16 Dec 1866
BUR.: gr-st
has other marriages

HUSBAND Elijah **BENEDICT** [5999]

BORN: Abt 15 Nov 1765
DIED: 23 Nov 1822

CHILDREN

- 3145a. i. Ezra Pearce **BENEDICT** [6100]Spouse No. 1528

1496

John⁶ **SEARS**[5975](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Oct 1772
DIED: 1 Sep 1839

WIFE Mary **TOWNSEND**[7986]

BORN: 25 Jul 1772
DIED: 6 Aug 1819
FATHER: Uriah **TOWNSEND**[7984]
MOTHER: Hannah [7985]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John **SEARS**

SPM p.277 John **Sears** removed to Camillus, NY, and after the death of his first wife, to Red Creek, Wolcott co., NY

Other marriages:

20 Apr 1820 Phebe **LUSK**[7993]

CHILDREN

3146. i. Susanna **SEARS**[7987]
BORN: 30 Nov 1793 Camillus, NY
DIED: 22 Aug 1808

+3147. ii. Tamma **SEARS**[7988]

+3148. iii. Hannah **SEARS**[7989]

3149. iv. Knowles **SEARS**[7990]
BORN: 18 May 1800 Camillus, NY
DIED: 18 Aug 1820

3150. v. Betsy **SEARS**[7991]
BORN: 13 Nov 1802 Camillus, NY
DIED: 7 Aug 1819

3151. vi. Adelaide **SEARS**[7992]
BORN: 14 Apr 1805 Camillus, NY
DIED: 31 Aug 1876

2d WIFE Phebe **LUSK**[7993]

BORN: 27 Aug 1784
DIED: 28 Apr 1855

CHILDREN

+3152. vii. John **SEARS**[7994]

3153. viii. Phebe **SEARS**[7995]
BORN: 12 Aug 1823 Camillus, NY

1497

Abijah⁶ **SEARS**[5976](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1774 Danbury, CT
DIED: Hector, Seneca Lake, NY
MARR: 8 Jan 1797 Danbury, CT
WIFE Catharine **BOUGHTON**[8025]

DIED: May 1816

FATHER: Matthew **BOUGHTON**[8024]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abijah **SEARS**

SPM p.277 Abijah **Sears** removed to Eaton, Mad. co., NY, and later to the head of Seneca lake, perhaps to Hector, where he died a few years later.

Other marriages:

Sally **HENDRICKS**[8032]

Anna **BROWNE**[8036]

CHILDREN

+3154. i. James **SEARS**[8026]

+3155. ii. Charles **SEARS**[8027]

+3156. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[8028]

+3157. iv. Hart Boughton **SEARS**[8029]

6th Generation

3158. v. Erastus **SEARS**[8030]
BORN: Eaton, NY
DIED: aabt 18 mos

2d WIFE Sally **HENDRICKS**[8032]

DIED: Mar 1883

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sally **HENDRICKS**

Other marriages:

Samuel **CATLIN**[8031]

CHILDREN

3159. vi. Lucy **SEARS**[8033]
BORN: Danby, NY
SPM p.277 Kept a millinery store in Elmira, NY

3160. vii. Isaac **SEARS**[8034]

1498

Isaac⁶ **SEARS** [5977](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac **SEARS**

SPM p.278 Isaac was a farmer, and settled in Newfane, Niagra co., NY

Other marriages:

Polly **WOODS**[8050]

CHILDREN

3161. i. Kate **SEARS**[8045]

3162. ii. Angeline **SEARS**[8046]

3163. iii. Sophy **SEARS**[8047]

BORN: Abt 1804

DIED: 17 Aug 1826 d. unkm.

BUR.: gr-st, Bogg's District, Danbury, CT

SPM p.278 Was adopted by Elijah **Benedict**

+3164. iv. Heman **SEARS**[8048]

+3165. v. Haman **SEARS**[8049]

1499

Desire⁶ **SEARS**[5978](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 May 1778 Ridgefield, CT

DIED: 17 Feb 1879 Danbury, CT

BUR.: 2 mi NE Danbury

HUSBAND Caleb Curtis **GREGORY**[6001]

BORN: 18 Jul 1771 Danbury, CT

DIED: 1 Dec 1845

MARR: 13 Nov 1796 Westchester, NY

CHILDREN

3166. i. Delos **GREGORY**[6002]

3167. ii. **GREGORY**[6003]

SPOUSE: Levi Starr **BENEDICT**[6004]

1500

Charles⁶ **SEARS**[5979](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Aug 1780 Danbury, CT

DIED: 22 Apr 1836 Ridgefield, CT

MARR: 17 Mar 1804 Ridgefield, CT

WIFE Betsy **SMITH**[8053]

BORN: 26 Oct 1784 Ridgefield, CT

DIED: 15 Aug 1869

FATHER: Job **SMITH**[8051]

MOTHER: Esther **BENEDICT** [8052]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles **SEARS**

SPM p.278 Charles removed to Camillus, Onon. co., NY but returned, and died in Ridgefield; he was a farmer, and was found dead in a field. He and his wife were buried in Titicus Cemetery.

CHILDREN

3168. i. Clara M **SEARS**[8054]

BORN: 18 Nov 1804 Ridgefield, CT

DIED: 7 Sep 1821

+3169. ii. Edwin Collins **SEARS**[8055]

+3170. iii. George **SEARS**[8056]

1502

Elizabeth⁶ **SEARS**[5982](Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1790

HUSBAND Joseph Bennett **BRUSH**[19229]

BORN: 26 May 1786 Huron, NY

DIED: 30 Apr 1858 Ridgebury, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Bennett **BRUSH**

May shows husband as Nathaniel **Brush** but Descendants of Thomas and Richard **Brush** of L.I. by Stuart **Brush**, c. 1982 says May had the wrong Elizabeth.

Nathaniel's wife probably was a **Sears** and perhaps an Elizabeth as in 1810 Nathaniel's father, Philip, nearest neighbors in Ridgefield were Comfort **Sears**, Knowles **Sears** and Isaac **Sears**.

CHILDREN

3171. i. Charity Elizabeth **BRUSH**[6007]

BORN: 1810

SPOUSE: **DUNN**[6015]

2d marriage

- +3172. ii. Knowles Sears **BRUSH**[6008]
3173. iii. Zophar P **BRUSH**[6014]
BORN: Jan 1817
3174. iv. Charlotte A **BRUSH**[6009]
DIED: Geneva, WI
SPOUSE: David M **KEELER** Col [6018]
3175. v. Mary **BRUSH**[6010]
SPOUSE: Gordon **TRACY**[6019]
3176. vi. Sally Tuck **BRUSH**[6011]
BORN: 20 May 1827
SPOUSE: John Barnum **BENEDICT**[6020]
MARR: 16 Feb 1845
SPM shows name Elizabeth
Desc of Thomas & Richard **Brush** says aka Ann Elizabeth
- +3177. vii. William C **BRUSH**[6012]
- 3177a. viii. James **BRUSH**[6013]

1505

Eli⁶ **SEARS**[6024](Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1768 Southeast, NY
DIED: 16 Mar 1800 Carmel, NY
MARR: 24 Feb 1788 Carmel, NY

WIFE Hanna **BULL**[8057]

BORN: 17 Mar 1769
DIED: 4 Feb 1850 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

- +3178. i. Thomas Baldwin **SEARS**[8058]
+3179. ii. David F **SEARS** Capt[8059]

1508

James⁶ **SEARS**[6027](Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1778 Southeast, NY
DIED: Mar 1857
MARR: 19 Nov 1797

WIFE Mehitabel S **SHERWOOD**[8182]

DIED: 1824
FATHER: Jehiel **SHERWOOD**[1863]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James SEARS

HLS notes James **Sears**, with his wife, Mehitabel **Sherwood**, and his family left Putnam county, NY. Their dismissal from the church was noted in 1814. They moved to Wayne co, NY where he bought a farm, known as Horace Hallet's. Later he sold that and settled on the "Stringer" land in the woods. James lived in Galen and Savannah Townships. Mr

Sears' first wife died in 1824. In March 1829 he married Lucretia **Munsell**. According to a document from her daughter, they lived together for only about three months. No divorce record can be found. James then appeared to move westerly into Carroll, Chautauqua co, NY, near his son Eli. Here he bought and sold several pieces of land and also lived for a time in Warren co, PA. During this time a son, James, was born to Mr **Sears** and his third wife, Phebe. About 1840 he appears to have moved back easterly, settling in Tyre twp, Seneca co, NY.

Other marriages:

Mar 1829 Lucretia **MUNSELL**[2176]
Phebe[2166]

CHILDREN

- +3180. i. Eli **SEARS**[1862]
+3181. ii. Archibald **SEARS**[8060]
+3182. iii. Thomas **SEARS**[1684]
+3183. iv. Isaac W **SEARS**[2147]
3184. v. Caroline **SEARS**[1650]
DIED: 22 Feb 1857 Tyre, Seneca co, OH
- +3185. vi. Deborah **SEARS**[907]
+3186. vii. Sally **SEARS**[905]
+3187. viii. Melanthe **SEARS**[906]

3D WIFE **Phebe**[2166]CHILDREN

3188. ix. James **SEARS**[8061]
3189. x. Smith **SEARS**[2169]
BORN: 1841 NY

1509

Archibald⁶ **SEARS**[6028](Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1780 Carmel, NY
DIED: 27 Oct 1864 Southeast, NY
MARR: 25 Jan 1829 Southeast, NY

WIFE Polly **SELLICK**[8063]

BORN: 11 Jul 1798 Southeast, NY
DIED: 26 May 1868
BUR.: gr-st
FATHER: Jesse **SELLICK**[8062]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Archibald SEARS

SPM p.279 Archibald Sears lived on part of the old homestead in Southeast Putnam co., NY and joined the church there at the age of 80.

CHILDREN

- +3190. i. Mary E **SEARS**[8064]
3191. ii. Fannie Baldwin **SEARS**[8065]
BORN: 26 May 1832
SPM p.279 Lives with sister Kate, unm.
3192. iii. Kate **SEARS**[8066]

6th Generation

BORN: 27 Sep 1834
SPOUSE: Roswell **SMITH** Rev.[8]
MARR: Oct 1866
SPM p.279 Lives in New York City

3193. iv. Thomas **SEARS**[8067]
BORN: 16 Apr 1836 Southeast, NY
SPM p.279 Thomas was Capt. 4th Heavy Arty., NY, during the Civil war, and promoted Major, now lives in Denver, CO.

1511

Isaac⁶ **SEARS**[6030](Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jul 1786 Southeast, NY
MARR: 12 May 1811

2047

Mary⁷ **SEARS**[6696](Heman⁶, Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Southeast, NY

CHILDREN

3194. i. George **SEARS**[8073]
BORN: Southeast, NY

3195. ii. Heman **SEARS**[8074]

3196. iii. Susie **SEARS**[8075]
BORN: Southeast, NY

3197. iv. Isaac **SEARS**[8076]
BORN: 1821 Southeast, NY
DIED: 21 Jan 1823

1513

Sally⁶ B **SEARS**[6032](Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1792 Southeast, NY

HUSBAND Ezra **YOUNG**[6037]

MARR: 27 Mar 1810

CHILDREN

3198. i. Thomas **YOUNG**[6038]

1514

Huldah⁶ **SEARS** [6045](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1767
DIED: Aft 1843

HUSBAND Isaac **BROWNSON** [6052]

BORN: Sunderland, VT
DIED: 18 Jul 1832 Gainesville, Genessee, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac **BROWNSON**

DSB-Married by Gideon **Brownson**, Isaac was a widower with a 1 yr old daughter, Elizabeth. Isaac and Huldah moved to Gainesville, Genessee

(now Wyoming co), NY by 1818, and lived the remainder of their lives there. He was a musician in his father's company (Col Seth **Warner's** Regt, of Continental Troops)

CHILDREN

3199. i. Sophronia **BROWNSON** [19144]
BORN: 11 Aug 1788 Sunderland, VT

3199a. ii. Gideon **BROWNSON** [19145]
BORN: 24 Mar 1790

3200. iii. Thirza **BROWNSON** [19146]
BORN: 11 Aug 1792

3201. iv. Richard **BROWNSON** [19147]
BORN: 8 Sep 1795

3202. v. James **BROWNSON** [19148]
BORN: 19 Nov 1802
DIED: 25 Dec 1803

3203. vi. Cornelia White **BROWNSON** [19149]
BORN: 4 Nov 1804

3204. vii. Isaac **BROWNSON, JR** [19150]
BORN: 12 Jul 1809

1516

Hezekiah⁶ **SEARS** [6040](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1770 MA or CT
DIED: Bef 1819 Caldwell Manor, Quebec

WIFE Roxana [9018]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hezekiah **SEARS**

DSB-Applied for land in Quebec at Arlington, VT, in 1786/7. Was deeded 100 acres in lot 9, 9th Con of Caldwell Manor, Quebec on 9 Oct 1789. Applied for Sutton land in 1795, and granted land at Sutton in 1802, but sold it in 1802.

Regulations did not require that he live on this Sutton land, and I doubt Hezekiah ever lived anywhere but Caldwell Manor. Rules in original contract required grantees to have someone live on, and work, land for 7 years. Since many of these grantees sold their land in 1802, I beleive they actually took up possession of the land in 1705, and after their 7 years were up (1802), they were actually owners of it. Hezekaih lived at Caldwell Manor when he sold the Sutton land, and when he died. Hezekiah was the father of at least 3 children- proven on deeds. The deed when the younger Hezekiah sold his inherited land in 1834 stated-"as the same was by him inherited by right of Succession to Hezekiah Sears, late of said Foucault, deceased, his father."

CHILDREN

+3205. i. Lyman **SEARS** [19181]
+3206. ii. Hezekiah **SEARS** [19107]
+3207. iii. William **SEARS** [19182]

3208. iv. Sophronia **SEARS** [19394]
BORN: 1817 Quebec
SPOUSE: John **FAIRCHILD** [19395]
MARR: 25 Jan 1835

1517

Thirza⁶ SEARS [19152](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 1772
DIED: 12 Apr 1862HUSBAND Ephraim HAWLEY, JR [19169]BORN: 13 Jan 1767
DIED: 24 Aug 1852

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Thirza SEARS

DSB-Moved to Sutton in 1799. Hawley family records state she was the dau. of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmsted.

CHILDREN

3209. i. William HAWLEY [19170]
BORN: 1791
3210. ii. Hulda HAWLEY [19171]
BORN: 1793
3211. iii. Amos HAWLEY [19172]
BORN: 1795
3212. iv. Ephraim HAWLEY [19173]
BORN: 1798
3213. v. Anna HAWLEY [19174]
BORN: 1800
3214. vi. Betsey HAWLEY [19175]
BORN: 1801
3215. vii. Millicent HAWLEY [19176]
BORN: 1804
3216. viii. Nathan Sears HAWLEY [19177]
BORN: 1807
3217. ix. Thirza HAWLEY [19178]
BORN: 1809
3218. x. Henry HAWLEY [19179]
BORN: 1812
3219. xi. Harriet HAWLEY [19180]
BORN: 1815

1518

Lyman⁶ SEARS [6042](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 1773/1778
DIED: Bef 1842WIFE Theresa SAGAR [19167]CHILDREN

3220. i. Electa SEARS [19168]

BORN: 1813

HUSBAND - Lyman SEARS

DSB-Vivian West Broberg has written a book which contains info on descendants of Lyman's one known daughter, Electa (b) 1813. Lyman had at least 9 children.

1519

James⁶ SEARS, JR [19106](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1773/1778

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James SEARS, JR

RES, DSB-Granted lot 7 in the 9th range of Sutton. Had 13 children in 1825 census-none identified. May's No.781 James Jr.[6046] could not possibly be this man, as James Jr was enumerated at Sutton after May's James, jr. was in Indiana. I will admit the names of May's would fit well here, but something is wrong.

CHILDREN

- +3221. i. Giles SEARS [18224]
- +3222. ii. James SEARS, JR [18234]
- +3223. iii. Clarissa SEARS [18235]

1520

Jared⁶ SEARS [6043](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)BORN: 12 Aug 1779 Lenox, MA
DIED: 6 Feb 1828 Knowlesville, NY
MARR: 11 Feb 1802 Bennington, VTWIFE Betsy ROBINSONBORN: 18 Apr 1780 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Nov 1843 Bennington, VT
FATHER: Samuel ROBINSON Col [8077]
MOTHER: Esther SAFFORD [8078]CHILDREN

- +3224. i. Mary Ann SEARS [8080]
- +3225. ii. Emily Hyde SEARS [8081]
- +3226. iii. Benjamin Robinson SEARS Hon [8082]
- +3227. iv. Lucy Robinson SEARS [8083]
3228. v. Charles Follett SEARS [8084]
BORN: 26 Aug 1817 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1841 "yellow fever",New Orleans,LA
3229. vi. Delia Maria SEARS [8085]
BORN: 25 Aug 1821 Bennington, VT
DIED: 1 Aug 1853
SPOUSE: Zimri HASWELL [8089]
MARR: 19 Mar 1846 Bennington, VT

1521

Elizabeth⁶ "Betsy" SEARS [6044](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

6th Generation

BORN: Aug 1783 Arlington, VT
DIED: 6 Jul 1843 Fletcher, VT

HUSBAND Joseph **MONTAGUE** [6048]

BORN: Cambridge, VT
MARR: Abt 1803
FATHER: Samuel **MONTAGUE** [19156]
MOTHER: Lucy **SAFFORD** [19157]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" SEARS

DSB-The **Montague** Family in America, rev by William L
Montague, pub Amherst, MA_1886, says Elizabeth was from Sutton,
province of Quebec. Alt d. date 5 Jul 1845.

CHILDREN

3229a. i. Harry **MONTAGUE** [6049]
BORN: 28 Jun 1805 Swanton, VT

3229a. ii. Elizabeth **MONTAGUE** [6050]
BORN: 1807
DIED: 1813 St Albans, VT
SPOUSE: **PORTER** [6051]

3229a. iii. Julia **MONTAGUE** [19158]
BORN: 2 Jul 1809
DIED: Apr 1859

3229a. iv. Jane A **MONTAGUE** [19159]
BORN: 15 Oct 1811

3229a. v. Lucy **MONTAGUE** [19160]
BORN: Nov 1813
DIED: 1839

3229a. vi. Harriet E **MONTAGUE** [19161]
BORN: 3 Sep 1815

3229a. vii. James Sears **MONTAGUE** [19162]
BORN: 1818
DIED: Aft 1860

3229a. viii. Electa S **MONTAGUE** [19163]
BORN: 1820
SPOUSE: Jonathan Edwards **PORTER** [19165]
MARR: 31 Oct 1854

3229a. ix. William H **MONTAGUE** [19164]
BORN: 24 Oct 1824
SPOUSE: Laura H **POTTER** [19166]
MARR: 2 Feb 1854

1521a

Millicent⁶ **SEARS** [19153](James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1786

HUSBAND Bradley **CASTLE** [19154]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Millicent SEARS

DSB-Several suspected children of Millicent and Bradley, but none confirmed as of yet, except Nathan Olmsted **Castle**.

CHILDREN

3229b. i. Nathan Olmsted **CASTLE** [19155]

1523

Esther⁶ **SEARS** [6055](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jul 1780 Ridgefield,,CT
DIED: 10 Oct 1811

HUSBAND Jeremiah **GRIFFITHS** [6080]

BORN: 1776
DIED: 1814
MARR: 1799

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Esther SEARS

SPM p.179 had 4 children

CHILDREN

3229c. i. Avilda S **GRIFFITHS** [19015]

BORN: 20 Jun 1800
DIED: 20 Nov 1890 Zumbrota,Goodhue co, MN

1524

Desire **SEARS**[6056](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 May 1782 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 22 Apr 1854

HUSBAND Czar **BENEDICT**[6083]

BORN: 7 Jan 1769
DIED: 5 Dec 1858 Lebanon, CT
MARR: 1 Oct 1815
FATHER: Samuel **BENEDICT**[6081]
MOTHER: Betty **WESTCOTT**[6082]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Czar **BENEDICT**

SPM p.179 hand note 1st wife unknown

CHILDREN

3230. i. Ursula **BENEDICT**[6084]
BORN: 7 Jul 1818
DIED: 9 Jul 1832

3231. ii. Camilla **BENEDICT**[6085]
BORN: 30 Jul 1821
DIED: 27 Jul 1832

3232. iii. Edwin Sears **BENEDICT**[6086]
BORN: 14 Jul 1824
SPOUSE: Caroline Aurelia BEN

1525

Eunice⁶ **SEARS**[6057](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Feb 1784 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 8 Jul 1858

HUSBAND James **WEED**[6088]

BORN: 31 Mar 1783
DIED: 8 May 1814
MARR: 18 Dec 1810

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James WEED

SPM p.179 James died of the malignant fever that raged in So. E. that spring.

CHILDREN

+3233. i. Oscar **WEED**[6089]

3234. ii. James Orville **WEED**[6090]

BORN: 4 Sep 1814
SPOUSE: Sarah E **CRANE**[6096]
MARR: 12 Apr 1843

SPM p.179 They live on the old homestead of Comfort **Sears**, his grandfather

1527

James⁶ **SEARS** Dea.[6059](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1788 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 19 Jan 1878 Seneca Castle, NY
MARR: 11 Oct 1808 Southeast, NY

WIFE Deborah **CROSBY**[6098]

BORN: 11 Oct 1790 Southeast, NY
DIED: 3 Feb 1849 Phelps, NY
FATHER: Enoch **CROSBY**[6097]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James SEARS Dea.

SPM p.282 James **Sears** removed from Millplain, CT to Seneca Castle, NY in 1836, having sold his farm (which adjoined his bro. Lewis', and was 2 miles from the old homestead,) to his bro. Joseph C. He was a well-to-do farmer, of excellent literary taste, and of much spiritual culture. His idea of honesty was, good measure, pressed down and running over, and every thing was done heartily, and as unto the Lord, who seemed ever present with him. He was single-hearted, pure-minded beyond most Christians, and had great humility. All his children were taught by example as well as precept. He was a Deacon for 30 years, and was blessed with two most excellent wives.

Other marriages:

Charity (White) **HOPKINS** Mrs[8156]

CHILDREN

+3235. i. George Belden **SEARS**[8126]

+3236. ii. Gould Boughton **SEARS**[8127]

+3237. iii. Camilla Maria **SEARS**[8128]

+3238. iv. Eliza Ann **SEARS**[8129]

+3239. v. Clarke Crosby **SEARS**[8130]

1528

Atha⁶ **SEARS**[6060](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Dec 1790 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 17 Sep 1827
BUR.: gr-st, Bogg's Dist Cem

3145a. i.

Ezra Pearce **BENEDICT**[6100](Mary⁵, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Aug 1792
DIED: 19 Jan 1852
BUR.: gr-st
MARR: 22 Jan 1811

CHILDREN

3240. i. Tamar **BENEDICT**[6101]

BORN: 22 Apr 1813
SPOUSE: Ezra **BEEBE**[6105]

3241. ii. Philander **BENEDICT**[6102]

BORN: 2 Sep 1816
SPOUSE: Sarah **VAIL**[6106]
MARR: 2 Feb 1842

3242. iii. Joanna **BENEDICT**[6103]

BORN: 20 Apr 1820
DIED: 20 Jul 1860
SPOUSE: Levi D **WEED**[6107]

3243. iv. Elijah **BENEDICT**[6104]

BORN: 1827

1529

Joseph⁶ Crane **SEARS**[6061](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Dec 1792 Ridgefield, CT
DIED: 29 May 1857 Millplain, CT
MARR: 26 Oct 1814

WIFE Patty M **BARNUM**[8157]

BORN: 9 Dec 1793 Southeast, NY
DIED: 14 Nov 1815 Southeast, NY
BUR.: Old Cem, Milltown, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Crane SEARS

SPM p.284 Joseph **Sears** lived in Southeast, NY, till 1827-28, when he removed ???

Other marriages:

22 Feb 1818 Mary A **BRUSH**[8159]

CHILDREN

+3244. i. Herman Barnum **SEARS**[8158] See No.3661

2d WIFE Mary A **BRUSH**[8159]

BORN: 3 Jan 1796
DIED: 13 Dec 1872 Camden, NJ

CHILDREN

- +3245. i. Martha Matilda **SEARS**[8160]
 +3246. ii. Jacob Brush **SEARS**[8161]
 +3247. iii. Alonzo Elmore **SEARS**[8162]
 +3248. iv. Esther Camilla **SEARS**[8163]

3249. v. Margaret Eliza **SEARS**[8164]
 BORN: 27 Aug 1831 Ridgefield, CT
 SPM p.283 Is Prop'r Tallman Sem'y, Paterson, NJ; she has rendered much assistance in collecting data relative to the **Ridgefield** and other connected **Sears** families.

+3250. vi. Henrietta Louisa **SEARS**[8165]

1530

Lewis⁶ **SEARS** Dea.[6062](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1795 Ridgefield, CT
 DIED: 10 Nov 1868 Danbury, CT
 MARR: 30 Sep 1824 Phelps, NY

WIFE Sarah **CROSBY**[8180]

BORN: 27 Jun 1800 Southeast, NY
 DIED: 31 May 1869 Buffalo, NY
 FATHER: Enoch **CROSBY**[6097]

CHILDREN

- +3251. i. Theodore Crosby **SEARS** Hon[8181]
 3252. ii. William Henry **SEARS**[8183]
 BORN: 23 Dec 1830 Danbury, CT
 SPOUSE: Rose **RICHMOND**[8186]
 SPM p284 Lives in KA or CO, and has several children
 +3253. iii. Francis Augustus **SEARS**[8184]
 3254. iv. Mary Eliza **SEARS**[8185]
 BORN: 15 Oct 1836 Danbury, CT
 SPM p.284 Lives in Buffalo with brother Francis

1531

Polly⁶ M **SEARS**[6063](Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jul 1800 Ridgefield, CT
 DIED: 12 Apr 1873

HUSBAND Nehemiah **PERRY**[6064]

DIED: 1872
 MARR: 22 Oct 1831

CHILDREN

+3255. i. Mary **PERRY**[6065]

1532

George⁶ **SEARS**[6109](George⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1765 Newport, RI
 DIED: 17 Sep 1800 Christiana, DE

WIFE Lucretia **FRY**[8189]

FATHER: **FRY**[8187]

MOTHER: Mary **GREENE**[8188]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George **SEARS**

SPM p.285 George **Sears** was a clerk in the store of George **Gibbs**, a merchant of Newport, RI, (father of Mrs **Channing**.) went to Baltimore, to take charge of a branch there, became general shipping merchant, and was prosperous and highly respected.

He was Secretary of the "Republican Society," in Aug 1795. He died suddenly of yellow fever, 17 Sep 1800, at Christiana, DE, whither he had fled with his family to escape the pestilence, then epidemic in Baltimore. His wife's mother, Mary(**Greene**) **Fry**, was sister of Nath'l **Greene**'s father, and first cousin to Gen Nath'l G., of the Revolutionary army.

The **Greenes** and **Frys** were Quakers, and had intermarried for several generations in Rhode Island.

Amy F., sister of Lucretia, m. -- **Bailey** of Tiverton, RI, and her sister, Mary m.---- **Ganot**, an officer of **Rochambeau**'s staff, who disappeared mysteriously, and was never heard of again. Christopher F., a brother, lived in Norfolk, VA, and d. Newport, æ 94. Gen George Sears **Greene**, civil eng. of the Aqueduct Com., NY, was named for George **Sears**, Senior, out of intimate family friendship.

CHILDREN

3256. i. George **SEARS** [8190]
 DIED: d. unm.
 3257. ii. Richard **SEARS**[8191]
 DIED: d. young
 +3258. iii. Abigail **SEARS**[8192]

1533

Ruth⁶ **SEARS**[6110](George⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1770
 DIED: 1802
 BUR.: gr-st

HUSBAND Joseph **ROGERS**[6113]

CHILDREN

3259. i. **ROGERS**[6114]
 3260. ii. William **ROGERS**[6115]

1545

Jasper⁶ Peck **SEARS** Col[6119](John⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Jul 1763 Lyme, CT
 CHR.: 4 Aug 1771
 DIED: 17 May 1811 West Bloomfield, NY
 BUR.: gr-st
 MARR: 29 Jan 1793 Springfield, MA

WIFE Martha **PARSONS**[8213]

BORN: Abt 1762
DIED: 20 Nov 1828

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jasper Peck **SEARS** Col

SPM p.287 Jasper **Sears** emigrated to West Bloomfield, Ont. co., NY, then called the "Genesco settlement," in 1790, in company with Mr Clark **Peck** and Mr **Marvin**. They bought farms together, their purchase being a mile square. Col **Sears**, as he was styled, kept the pioneer-tavern, and his farm is now occupied by Henry C **Brown**, son-in-law of Simeon **Sears**, No.2084.

[Ed.] **May** copied an article from the Sunday Sun, 14 Jun 1885: Mr **Coddington** was born in Northumberland co, PA, in 1787, and came with his parents to Tompkins co in 1803, when what is now the town of Hector was but little better than a wilderness. The **Cossingtons** took up land in the forest, and the settler, with the aid of his son John, in three years cleared up a fine farm. IN Jun 1806, a man named Jasper **Sears**, who lived in New Bloomfield, Ontario co, stopped at Coddington's clearing, and while there hired young John to go to New Bloomfield and work for him for \$7 a month. When the young man started from home the next week to take the job, all the money his father had to give him was three silver sixpences. This was the first pay John **Coddington** ever received. The distance to New Bloomfield was seventy-five miles, and the journey was to be made on foot, through an almost trackless forest. On the site of that forest, and along the route travelled by the young pioneer, now stand some of the most populous and thriving towns and villages in the State. Geneva and Canandaigua then had each about twenty small houses. Young **Coddington** used one of his sixpences to pay for being ferried across Seneca River, on the evening of his first day's journey, and to pay for lodging on the floor of the ferryman's house and a bowl of bread and milk in the morning. The next day he spent another sixpence at Canandaigua settlement for a glass of ale and a piece of gingerbread, arriving at **Sears's** that night with but one sixpence left. He walked the seventy-five miles in two days, and had nothing but the bread and milk, the ale, and the gingerbread on the way. He worked until the first of the next January for **Sears** when drew the \$40 that was due him and returned home, walking the distance in twenty hours.

WIFE - Martha **PARSONS**

Other marriages:

DOBBINS[8220]

CHILDREN

3261. i. Mary Parsons **SEARS**[8214]
BORN: 9 May 1794 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 19 Jan 1878 Hamburg, NY
SPOUSE: Erastus **HUNT**[8221]
MARR: 24 Oct 1809 æ15
Other marriages: Josiah **TAFT**[8222]
3262. ii. John **SEARS**[8215]
BORN: 28 Aug 1796 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1837 un, Lancaster, NY
3263. iii. Orra Sophronia **SEARS**[8216]
BORN: 12 Jul 1798 W Bloomfield, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1872 Tonawanda, NY
SPOUSE: Edwin **COOK** Dr[8223]
MARR: 27 Apr 1841 Buffalo, NY
- +3264. iv. Richard **SEARS**[8217]

- +3265. v. Jasper Peck **SEARS**[8218]
+3266. vi. Israel Parsons **SEARS**[8219]

1551

Isabel⁶ **SMALLEY**[15293](Elizabeth⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jul 1766 Truro
DIED: 26 Sep 1857

HUSBAND Robert **SOPER**[15294]

BORN: 15 Aug 1770 Milton
DIED: 6 May 1796
MARR: 11 Nov 1790 Truro

CHILDREN

- +3267. i. Samuel **SOPER**[15295]

1552

Samuel⁶ **COAN**[15278](Christian⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1766 Truro
DIED: 15 Dec 1808 Truro
MARR: 30 Nov 1788 Truro

WIFE Elizabeth **DYER**[15279]

BORN: 11 Sep 1772 Truro
DIED: 1 Oct 1854 Truro

CHILDREN

- +3268. i. John **COAN**[15280]

1586

Zachariah⁶ **SEARS**[6131](Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1782 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1842
MARR: 15 Jan 1806

WIFE Delight **COOLIDGE**[8224]

BORN: 8 Jan 1783
DIED: 1850

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zachariah **SEARS**

SPM p.288 Zachariah was a farmer, lived in Fabius, Onondaga co., NY, where all his children were born, and removed in 1829 to Ann Arbor, MI.

CHILDREN

- +3269. i. Lorenzo **SEARS**[8225]
+3270. ii. Orange S **SEARS**[8226]
+3271. iii. Warren C **SEARS**[8227]
3272. iv. Ahira **SEARS**[8228]

6th Generation

BORN: 4 Feb 1817 Fabius, NY
DIED: 29 Aug 1886 unm., Jackson, MI

- +3273. v. Louisa SEARS[8229]
- +3274. vi. Lysander SEARS[8230]

1587

Ahira⁶ SEARS[6132](Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Dec 1783 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 13 Jan 1870 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 4 Apr 1815 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Aurora GRIFFITH[8323]

BORN: Nov 1791 Haddam, CT
DIED: 17 Mar 1881 Shelburne Falls, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ahira SEARS

SPM p.288 Ahira was a farmer, lived and died on the old homestead, Cape street, Ashfield.

CHILDREN

- 3275. i. Thomas Conant SEARS[8324]
BORN: 22 Nov 1815 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 26 Sep 1883 unm.
- 3276. ii. Darwin Dwight SEARS[8325]
BORN: 11 Aug 1818 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Huldah J THOMAS[8328]
MARR: 16 Jul 1845
- +3277. iii. Sally SEARS[3554] See No 2449
- 3278. iv. Joshua Griffith SEARS[7298]
BORN: 5 Sep 1822 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Hannah Crowell SEARS No.2504a.
MARR: 16 May 1854
SPM p.288 Lives in Shelburne, MA
1900 Census Vol 27,496,2,21 Shelburne, Franklin, MA
- 3279. v. Betsy Jane SEARS[8326]
BORN: 15 Nov 1824 Ashfield, MA
- 3280. vi. Harriet Bennett SEARS[8327]
BORN: 13 Aug 1827 Ashfield, MA
SPOUSE: Onslow G SPELLMAN[83]
MARR: 29 Nov 1849
SPM p.288 Lives in Williamsburg, MA

1588

Peter⁶ SEARS Lt[6133](Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Aug 1787 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 18 Jan 1867 Northfield, MI
MARR: 15 Mar 1808 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Lucy FULLER[8331]

BORN: 22 Feb 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 23 Jan 1875 Northfield, MI

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter SEARS Lt

SPM p.289 Peter SEARS was a farmer, lived for a time in Charlemont, MA, and removed to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1826, where he died in 1867, on the farm which he purchased of the government, (and now in Northfield). His commission as Lieut., 5th Regt, dated 10 Apr 1818, and signed by Gov John Brooks of MA, is in possession of his son Solomon F., who has preserved many ancient family letters and papers

CHILDREN

- +3281. i. Thankful SEARS[8332]
- +3282. ii. Peter SEARS[8333]
- +3283. iii. Mary Ann SEARS[8334]
- +3884. iv. Solomon Fuller SEARS[8335]
- +3285. v. Samuel D SEARS[8336]
- 3286. vi. Russell SEARS[8337]
SPM p.289 Served 6 mos. in 26th Regt Mich Vols, and d. of small pox
- +3287. vii. George SEARS[8338]
- 3288. viii. Lewis C SEARS[8339]
BORN: 13 Nov 1826 Charlemont, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1870 Chelsea, MI
- 3289. ix. William Franklin SEARS[8340]
BORN: 22 Sep 1829 Webster, MI
DIED: 19 Oct 1875 Boulder, CO
- 3290. x. John SEARS[8341]
BORN: 31 Oct 1832 Webster, MI
SPM p.289 Lives in Leadville, CO

1589

Roland⁶ SEARS[6134](Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Feb 1789 Ashfield, MA
DIED: 16 Apr 1872 Clay, NY
MARR: 10 Feb 1815

WIFE Experience CLARKE[8357]

BORN: 7 Jan 1791
DIED: 23 May 1833 Clay, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roland SEARS

SPM p.290 Roland served during the war of 1812, and subsequently removed to Clay, Onon. co., NY, where his widow was living, with her son Warren J., in 1884, æ80, in receipt of a pension from the U.S.

Other marriages:

18 Dec 1833 Hepsibah HILL[8362]

CHILDREN

- +3291. i. Silas C SEARS[8358]
- 3292. ii. Emily SEARS[8359]
BORN: 14 Oct 1819
SPOUSE: Stephen HINCKLEY[836]
MARR: Apr 1835
SPM p.289 Lives in Pennelsville, NY

3293. iii. Betsy **SEARS**[8360]
 BORN: 14 Aug 1826
 DIED: 1 Aug 1864
 SPOUSE: George **HILLS**[8365]
 MARR: 1 Jan 1845

3294. iv. Maria **SEARS**[8361]
 BORN: 14 Jan 1831
 DIED: 14 Sep 1854 Pennelsville, NY
 SPOUSE: James **OSBORNE**[8366]
 MARR: 12 Apr 1854

2d WIFE Hepsibah **HILL**[8362]

CHILDREN

+3295. v. Warren J **SEARS**[8363]
 BORN: 14 Jan 1836 Clay, NY

1590

Thomas⁶ **SEARS** Dr[6135](Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jan 1791 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 25 Aug 1839 Chelsea, MI
 MARR: 11 May 1815 Goshen, MA

WIFE Sophia **JAMES**[8368]

BORN: 18 Nov 1791
 DIED: 16 Jan 1879 Chelsea, MI
 FATHER: Malachi **JAMES** Capt[836]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas **SEARS** Dr

SPM p.290 Dr **Sears** was educated in Ashfield Academy, and studied medicine with Dr Peter **Bryant** of Cummington, MA, grad. Mass Gen. Hospital, Boston, and practiced in Peru, MA, at Canaan Four Corners, NY and in Chelsea, Washtenaw co. MI, where he died in 1839

CHILDREN

3296. i. Darwin Rush **SEARS**[8369]

+3297. ii. Claudius Wistar **SEARS** Gen[8370]

+3298. iii. Francis Maria **SEARS**[8371]

3299. iv. Sophia Antoinette **SEARS**[8372]

BORN: 13 Feb 1821 Peru, MA
 SPOUSE: Alexander **EWING** Dr[8]
 SPM p. 290 She lives in Chelsea, MI

3300. v. Thomas Spencer **SEARS**[8373]

BORN: 9 Mar 1823 Peru, MA
 DIED: 15 Sep 1823 Peru, MA

3301. vi. Clarissa Cecilia **SEARS**[8374]

BORN: 28 Jul 1824 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
 DIED: 4 Feb 1868 Elk Rapids, MI
 SPOUSE: Henry H **NOBLE**[8383]

3302. vii. Thomas Spencer **SEARS**[8375]

BORN: 14 Oct 1826 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
 SPOUSE: Anna E **CONGDON**[8384]
 MARR: 23 Dec 1858 Chelsea, MI

SPM p.290 Is a farmer and banker in Chelsea, MI; no children

3303. viii. Elizabeth Lyman **SEARS**[8376]

BORN: 18 Sep 1828 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
 SPOUSE: Freeman M **ROWLEY**[8385]
 MARR: Beloit, IA

3304. ix. Sarah James **SEARS**[8377]

BORN: 8 Apr 1831
 SPOUSE: Edwin A **ROWLEY**[8386]
 SPM p.290 She lives in Beloit, IA

3305. x. Mary Robinson **SEARS** [8378]

BORN: 22 Apr 1835 Canaan 4 Corners, NY
 DIED: 24 Jan 1837 Canaan 4 Corners, NY

1600

Zachariah⁶ **SEARS**[6143](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Dec 1783 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
 DIED: 25 Aug 1845 Dennis
 MARR: 2 Dec 1813 Dennis

1860

Olive⁷ **SEARS**[6395](Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Dec 1790 Harwich
 CHR.: 6 Mar 1791 E Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zachariah **SEARS**

SPM p.291 Zachariah was a mariner, and lived in East Dennis; was insane many years previous to his death

CHILDREN

3306. i. Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS**[6401]

BORN: 25 Oct 1814
 DIED: 9 Oct 1836 at sea

3307. ii. Isaac H **SEARS**[6402]

BORN: 7 Oct 1816 Dennis
 DIED: 27 Apr 1838

+3308. iii. Barzillia **SEARS**[6403]

+3309. iv. Benjamin **SEARS**[6404]

+3310. v. Elizabeth **LOWE SEARS**[5389]

1601

Henry⁶ **SEARS** Dea.[6144](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1785 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
 DIED: 28 May 1823 E Dennis
 BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
 MARR: 6 Apr 1807 pub., Dennis, MA

WIFE Rhoda **HOWES**[8388]

BORN: 2 Apr 1787 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 14 Jun 1846

FATHER: Joseph **HOWES**[8387]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry SEARS Dea.

SPM p.292 Henry lived in East Dennis; was a sea captain and a Deacon.

CHILDREN

3311. i. Calvin **SEARS**[8389]
 BORN: 11 Jan 1808 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 11 Dec 1881 d.s.p.
 SPOUSE: Phebe **COLE**[8396]
 MARR: 23 Jun 1851 Brewster, MA
3312. ii. Charles **SEARS**[8390]
 BORN: 26 Oct 1809 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 15 Sep 1832 Rondout, NJ
 BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
3313. iii. Hitty **SEARS**[8391]
 BORN: 20 Mar 1813
 DIED: 19 Jan 1842
 BUR.: gr-st
3314. iv. Lydia H **SEARS**[8392]
 BORN: 28 Nov 1815
 DIED: 27 Feb 1839
 BUR.: gr-st
3315. v. Zebina **SEARS**[8393]
 BORN: 9 Dec 1818 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 16 Dec 1867
- +3316. vi. Rebecca **SEARS**[8394]

1604

Zebina⁶ **SEARS** Capt[6146](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Mar 1790 Yarmouth
 CHR.: 16 Jun 1793
 DIED: 27 Aug 1835 E Dennis
 BUR.: gr-st, Brewster
 MARR: 9 Aug 1812 by Rev Baldwin

WIFE Elizabeth Lloyd **DEXTER**[8404]

BORN: 6 May 1796 Boston, MA
 DIED: 28 Apr 1880 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zebina SEARS Capt

SPM p.292 Zebina was a sea captain, and resided on Washington place, Fort Hill, Boston, but died in E Dennis, in the same house in which he was born. His children have a tradition that they descend from Col Isaac **Sears** of New York;--- the **Lloyds** of Boston were connections of Paschal N **Smith**, who married Hester **Sears**, dau. of Col Isaac S., and their mother was perhaps of that family.

CHILDREN

- +3317. i. Charles Zebina Harris **SEARS** Capt[8405]
3318. ii. Hannah Elizabeth **SEARS**[8406]

BORN: 20 Apr 1817 Boston, MA
 DIED: 6 Jun 1882 un., Harrisburg, PA

- +3319. iii. Joseph Henry **SEARS**[8407]
 +3320. iv. Alfred Francis **SEARS** Maj[8408]

3321. v. Edwin Dexter **SEARS**[8409]
 BORN: 23 Sep 1828 Boston, MA
 DIED: Mar 1860 Pensacola, FL

3322. vi. Franklin A **SEARS**[8410]
 BORN: 18 Oct 1830 Boston, MA
 DIED: 30 Mar 1868 Boston, MA
 SPOUSE: Melvina **LOCKWOOD**[14398]
 MARR: OH

BSM- Alfred writes of his brother " Married Melvina **Lockwood** in Ohio. He enlisted in 3d N. Jersey in April 1861, was wounded by a shell splinter on the knee in the battle of Gaines Mill. His death was traced to this wound, which seemed to heal in two weeks and he resumed duty in the field. After serving out his three years, he was stricken with paralysis and the wounded leg was lame till his death in 1868. He died of a second stroke of paralysis, by which he became a helpless invalid for several months."

3323. vii. Augustus M **SEARS**[8411]
 BORN: 30 May 1833 Boston, MA
 DIED: 27 Jul 1835 Boston, MA

1605

Joseph⁶ **SEARS**[6147](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jun 1792 Yarmouth
 DIED: 10 Feb 1852 Fayette, MO
 MARR: 23 Oct 1817
WIFE Elizabeth **LOE**[8414]

BORN: 27 Dec 1800
 DIED: 27 Sep 1841
 FATHER: Thomas **LOE**[8412]
 MOTHER: Fanny[8413]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS

SPM p.293 Joseph removed to MO, and settled on a farm in Fayette, Howard co., MO; was a member of Meth. Ch.

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1842 Ann Maria **TURNER**[8426]

CHILDREN

- +3324. i. Clarissa **SEARS**[8415]
 +3325. ii. Thankful A **SEARS**[8416]

3326. iii. Fanny **SEARS**[8417]
 BORN: 18 Jan 1824
 DIED: 6 Oct 1844
 SPOUSE: Charles Wesley **BAKER**
 MARR: 22 Oct 1843

- +3327. iv. Henry **SEARS**[8418]

3328. v. Elizabeth **SEARS**[8419]
 BORN: 14 Jan 1828
 DIED: Kansas City, MO
 SPOUSE: John G **TREADWAY**[8436]

3329. vi. Mary **SEARS**[8420]
BORN: 27 Apr 1830
DIED: unkm.
3330. vii. Augustus **SEARS**[8421]
BORN: 11 May 1832
DIED: 18 Feb 1884 unkm., Fayette, MO
3331. viii. Thomas **SEARS**[8422]
BORN: 22 May 1834
DIED: Abt 1840
3332. ix. Miranda **SEARS**[8423]
BORN: 5 Jun 1836
3333. x. Joseph G **SEARS**[8424]
BORN: 26 Jul 1838
DIED: unkm., Excelsior Spngs, MO
- +3334. xi. Peter R **SEARS**[8425]
2D WIFE Ann Maria **TURNER**[8426]
DIED: 10 Nov 1860
CHILDREN
- +3335. xii. John T **SEARS**[8427]
3336. xiii. Edward J **SEARS**[8428]
BORN: 13 Sep 1845
DIED: 17 Aug 1846
3337. xiv. Kate **SEARS**[8429]
BORN: 31 Aug 1847
SPM p.293 Lives in Richmond, KY
3338. xv. Robert C **SEARS**[8430]
BORN: 27 Apr 1849 MO
DIED: 18 Sep 1882 MO
SPOUSE: Sarah **SMITH**[11355]
3339. xvi. Squire A **SEARS**[8431]
BORN: 30 May 1852
SPM p.293 Lives in Kansas city, MO, unkm.

1606

Thankful⁶ **SEARS**[6148](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 8 May 1794 Dennis
DIED: 29 Sep 1878HUSBAND Isaiah **HOWES**[6151]DIED: 24 Oct 1849
MARR: 20 Mar 1817CHILDREN

3340. i. Myra **HOWES**[6152]
BORN: 1 Jan 1818
DIED: May 1851
SPOUSE: Levi **HOWES** Capt[6156]

3341. ii. Harry **HOWES**[6153]
BORN: 20 Jan 1820
DIED: 24 Sep 1832

3342. iii. Sarah Clark **HOWES**[6154] Spouse No 2502
+3343. iv. Roland **HOWES**[6155]

1607

Peter **SEARS**[6149](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 9 May 1796 E Dennis
CHR.: 19 Jun 1796
DIED: Abt 1859 Geneva, ILWIFE Sarah Griffith **CLARK**[8439]BORN: 11 Feb 1801 Westminster, VT
DIED: 1837
FATHER: Abraham **CLARK**[8437]
MOTHER: Temperance **HALLET**[8438]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Peter **SEARS**SPM p.293 Peter was for many years a partner with Scotto **Clark** in the wholesale and retail hardware business on Kilby st., Boston and removed with him to Geneva, IL, where he died about 1859.CHILDREN

3344. i. Franklin **SEARS**[8440]
DIED: d. inf.

1608

Roland⁶ **SEARS**[6150](Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 23 Nov 1798 E Dennis
CHR.: 10 Jan 1802
DIED: 24 May 1857 E Dennis
MARR: 5 Jul 1838WIFE Mehitable Sears **BERRY**[8442]BORN: 10 Jul 1808 Brewster, MA
FATHER: Watson **BERRY**[8441]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roland **SEARS**

SPM p.294 Roland lived in the old homestead in Dennis, which had been occupied in turn by his great-gr-father, gr-father and father.

WIFE - Mehitable Sears **BERRY**SPM p.294 Was for 10 yrs from 1828 in the family of Richard **Sears** of Chatham, as companion to Madame S., and now lives 29 Quincy st., E Somerville, MACHILDREN

- +3345. i. Sarah Francis **SEARS**[8443]
3346. ii. Lydia Alice **SEARS**[8444]
BORN: 7 Jul 1840 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Charles H **NASON**[8454]

- +3347. iii. Joseph Bainbridge **SEARS** Capt[8445]
3348. iv. Richard Franklin **SEARS**[8446]
 BORN: 22 Dec 1843 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Emma **BORT**[8455]
 SPM p.294 Is of firm of Sears & Co., lumber and rubber dealers, Para, Brazil.
- +3349. v. George Fulton **SEARS**[8447]
- +3350. vi. Elizabeth Watson **SEARS**[8448]
3351. vii. William Hayman **SEARS**[8449]
 BORN: 12 Aug 1850 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 24 Jul 1851
3352. viii. Mary Harriet **SEARS**[8450]
 BORN: 10 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA

1611

Isaac⁶ **SEARS**[6160](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁺³, Silas², Richard¹)

CHR.: 19 Oct 1766 Harwich
 DIED: Mar 1816 found dead in road
 MARR: 3 Nov 1784 Chatham, MA

WIFE Sarah **ELDRIDGE**[8459]

BORN: Chatham, MA
 CHR.: 10 Jul 1796 Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

- +3353 i. Mulford **SEARS**[8460]
3354. ii. Patty **SEARS**[8461]
 BORN: 1 Nov 1785 "gemini", Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 10 Jul 1796
- +3355. iii. Eldredge **SEARS**[8462]

1613

Larned⁶ **SEARS**[6162](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁺³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Feb 1766 E Yarmouth
 CHR.: 3 May 1767 Harwich
 DIED: 28 Oct 1822
 MARR: 24 Jan 1788 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Kezia **BAKER**[8464]

DIED: 3 Jun 1857
 FATHER: Eldridge **BAKER**[8463]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Larned SEARS

SPM p.295 Larned **Sears** followed the sea, was resident of Harwich when married, was chosen Collector of Dennis, 3 Mar 1795, removed to Oxford, MA, between 1814 and 1817, and died there. After his death his widow returned to Dennis.

WIFE - Kezia BAKER

SPM p.295 Was adm. to Ch., Den., 21 Aug 1806

CHILDREN

- +3356. i. David **SEARS**[8465]
3357. ii. Uriah **SEARS**[8466]
 BORN: 8 Feb 1791 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 22 Sep 1877
 SPOUSE: Chloe **RAWSON**[8477]
 MARR: Oxford, MA
 SPM p.295 He was for many years a sea captain. On a return voyage in 1812, he was captured by a British cruiser, taken to Gravesend, Eng., and imprisoned a year.
3358. iii. Lavinia **SEARS**[8467]
 BORN: 25 Mar 1793 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 22 Sep 1867
 SPOUSE: Josiah **BAKER**[8478]
 MARR: Yarmouth, MA
- +3359. iv. Larned **SEARS**[8468]
3360. v. Mercy **SEARS**[8469]
 BORN: 8 Oct 1797 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 15 Feb 1826 unm.
3361. vi. Servilla **SEARS**[8470]
 BORN: 18 Apr 1801
 DIED: 15 Apr 1835 unm.
3362. vii. Rozilla **SEARS**[8471]
 BORN: 9 Sep 1803 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 8 Sep 1875
 SPOUSE: John B **DARLING**[8479]
3363. viii. Eliza **SEARS**[8472]
 BORN: 9 Jul 1805 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 17 Feb 1822
 SPOUSE: George **GEER**[8480]
3364. ix. Kezia **SEARS**[8473]
 BORN: 14 Jan 1808 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 15 Mar 1875
 SPOUSE: John **BARTLETT**[8481]
3365. x. Olive **SEARS**[8474]
 BORN: 23 Apr 1810
 DIED: 23 Mar 1879 unm.
3366. xi. Susan **SEARS**[8475]
 BORN: 18 Apr 1814 Dennis, MA
 SPM p.295 Was a milliner with her sister Rozilla, 30 years, and now lives unm. in Putnam, CT.
3367. xii. Dutee **SEARS**[8476]
 BORN: 31 May 1817 Oxford, MA
 CHR.: Aug 1824 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 21 Dec 1879
 SPOUSE: Hannah P **CHASE**[8482]
 MARR: Southbridge, MA
 SPM p.295 Was a jeweler in Killingly, CT

Levi⁶ **SEARS**[6163](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Dec 1770 Harwich, MA
 DIED: 5 Dec 1827 Dennis
 BUR.: #101-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
 MARR: Dec 1796 Harwich, MA

WIFE Jerusha **FOSTER**[8484]

BORN: 1774
 DIED: 1858
 BUR.: #99-Ancient Cem, W Brewster
 FATHER: John **FOSTER**[8483]

CHILDREN

3368. i. Jonathan **SEARS**[8485]
 BORN: 30 May 1798 Harwich, MA
 CHR.: 19 Aug 1798
 DIED: 18 Jul 1871
 BUR.: #124 Ancient cem, W Brewster
 SPOUSE: Sarah **CROWELL**[5826]No.2973
 MARR: 10 Nov 1864

3369. ii. Almira **SEARS**[8486]
 BORN: 27 Apr 1801
 CHR.: Jun 1801
 DIED: 20 Aug 1863
 BUR.: #98 Ancient cem, W Brewster

3370. iii. Laban **SEARS**[8487]
 BORN: 5 Oct 1805 Brewster, MA
 CHR.: 17 Nov 1805
 DIED: 10 Aug 1819
 BUR.: #100 Ancient cem, W Brewster

3371. iv. Levi **SEARS**[8488]
 BORN: 23 Aug 1812 Brewster, MA
 SPOUSE: Lucy H **HOMER**[8496]
 MARR: 10 Feb 1850

+3372. v. Luther **SEARS**[8489]

+3373. vi. Jerusha **SEARS**[8490]

+3374. vii. Josiah F **SEARS**[8491]

1616

Stephen⁶ **SEARS**[6165](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

MARR: 3 Apr 1791 Yarmouth, MA

1669

Lydia⁶ **SEARS** [6212](Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jul 1771
 CHR.: 20 Mar 1774

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen **SEARS**

SPM p.296 Stephen **Sears** removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia **Sears**, and Benj **Burgess**.

CHILDREN

3375. i. Barzillai **SEARS**[8497]

DIED: 19 May 1793

BUR.: gr-st, W Brewster

[Ed.] I couldn't find this stone when I inventoried the Ancient Sears Cemetery.

3376. ii. Warren **SEARS**[8498]

CHR.: 1795 Harwich, MA

SPM p.296 Not ment'd in father's will, 1819

+3377. iii. Barzillai **SEARS**[8499]

+3378. iv. Stephen **SEARS**[8500]

3379. v. Clarissa **SEARS**[8501]

SPOUSE: **MILLER**[8504]

3380. vi. Lydia **SEARS**[8502]

SPM p.296 perh. m. Rufus Ellis, he b. 1803

3381. vii. Eliza **SEARS**[8503]

1618

Joseph⁶ **SEARS** Capt[6167](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Aug 1776

CHR.: 12 Oct 1776 Harwich

DIED: 22 Feb 1843 Brewster

BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

MARR: 19 Dec 1799 Dennis, MA

WIFE Marabah (Meribah) **HOWES**[8506]

BORN: 14 Dec 1779 Dennis, MA

DIED: 27 Apr 1857

BUR.: Brewster,gr-st

FATHER: Elkanah **HOWES**[8505]

MOTHER: Desire **ELDREDGE**[16828]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.297 Joseph was a sea captain.

CHILDREN

3382. i. Caroline **SEARS**[8507]

BORN: 24 May 1801 Harwich, MA

SPOUSE: **SLOCUM**[8517]

+3383. ii. Deziah **SEARS**[8508]

3384. iii. Joanna **SEARS**[8509]

BORN: 18 Jun 1804 Brewster, MA

DIED: 20 Nov 1840

SPOUSE: Charles **BRIGGS**[8519]

3385. iv. Loring **SEARS**[8510]

BORN: 29 Nov 1805 Brewster, MA

DIED: 20 Aug 1826 unnm.

+3386. v. Franklin **SEARS** Rev.[8511]

3387. vi. Belinda **SEARS**[8512]

BORN: 23 Jun 1810 Brewster, MA

SPOUSE: William **HOMER**[12225]No. 210
MARR: 30 Apr 1831 pub., Yarmouth, MA

+3388. vii. Frederic **SEARS**[8513]

+3389. viii. Joseph Ellery **SEARS**[8514]

3390. ix. Harriet Newell **SEARS**[8515]

BORN: 16 Mar 1818 Brewster, MA

SPOUSE: Thomas Snow **CROSBY**[8521]

3391. x. Edwin **SEARS**[8516]

BORN: 12 Jan 1820 Brewster, MA

DIED: 21 Sep 1822

1620

Washington⁶ **SEARS**[6169](Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Oct 1781 Harwich

CHR.: 25 Nov 1781

MARR: 24 Mar 1805 Brewster, MA

WIFE Betsy **MACK**[8522]

BORN: Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Washington **SEARS**

SPM p.297 Washington removed to Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

+3392. i. Lyman **SEARS**[8523]

+3393. ii. George **SEARS**[8524]

+3394. iii. William **SEARS**[8525]

3395. iv. Sukey **SEARS**[8526]

BORN: 19 Dec 1812 Brewster, MA

3396. v. Francis **SEARS** [8527]

BORN: 4 Jun 1815 Brewster, MA

3397. vi. Washington **SEARS**[8528]

BORN: 12 Dec 1820 Brewster, MA

3398. vii. Charles **SEARS**[8529]

BORN: 9 Jun 1823 Brewster, MA

1627

Roland⁶ **SEARS** Dea.[6172](Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Dec 1762 Hardwick

DIED: 22 Mar 1851 Greenwich, MA

MARR: 29 Nov 1785 Barre, MA

WIFE Mary **FLETCHER**[8530]

BORN: 1 Jul 1767 Barre, MA

DIED: 1 Feb 1849 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roland **SEARS** Dea.

SPM p.299 A tall, erect figure, very kindly and benevolent to the poor, industrious, and with large executive ability, claiming that six hours' sleep

was enough for any man. He had a sterling sense of honesty, and fair dealing. He was a patriot, and loved his country, enlisting in its service when but a mere lad of sixteen, and he often astonished his grandchildren and friends with recitals of their privations and sufferings during the war.

Roland **Sears** of Greenwich, Hamp. co., MA, 17 years, 5 feet, 8 inches in height dark complexion, arrived in Springfield, 18 Jul 1780, for service in northern army; he had previously served, 17-21 Aug 1777, in Capt Ephraim **Jennings'** Co., Col David **Field's** Regt. at Bennington, 30 miles; 12 Sep 1777 to 4 Jan 1778, in Capt Eben. **Newell's** Co., Col **Key's** regt; and 21 Jul to 25 Aug 1779, at New London, CT, in Capt Elisha **Dwight's** Co, Col Elisha **Porter's** Regt, 85 miles from home. In 1787 he took oath of allegiance, having been concerned in Shay's rebellion. His name appears in census of 1840, as a Revolutionary pensioner, then aged 77. "Dea Roland, as he was called, to distinguish him from his brothers, Dea Andrew and Dea John, who lived near by, was a very conscientious, religious man, quite after the Pilgrim type.

He offered grace at every meal. With the greatest reverence I recall my grand father on his knees in the family prayers, in his earnest and devout expressions of gratitude and thankfulness; and his confessions of shortcomings. And the closing words of the prayer have never left my childish memory, and I often find myself closing the petition with them: 'And now Lord, what wait we for? Our wants and complaints are spread before Thee, and Thou knowest what we need, better than we can think or even ask.' Many years ago, in a great movement in the Congregational Church, Dea **Sears** avowed himself a believer in one God, a Unitarian; quite a grief to his wife, a sweet Christian lady. Later on they both accepted the faith, that evil can never perpetuate itself, in the other life, and as the result every soul shall confess, and glorify God forever.

CHILDREN

3399. i. Freeman **SEARS**[8531]

BORN: 15 Sep 1786 Greenwich, MA

DIED: 24 Aug 1803

+3400. ii. Polly **SEARS**[8532]

3401. iii. Jonathan Fletcher **SEARS**[8533]

BORN: 6 May 1791 Greenwich, MA

DIED: 8 Jul 1849

SPOUSE: Sally **TOWNE**[8564]

SPM p.298 Rep to Leg. 1835-36; a dau. m. Dr. **Vining**, and had issue.

+3402. iv. Anna Fletcher **SEARS**[8534]

3403. v. Relief **SEARS**[8535]Spouse No.3409

3404. vi. Emilia **SEARS**[8536]

BORN: 1 May 1800 Greenwich, MA

DIED: 21 Mar 1814

3405. vii. Alpheus **SEARS**[8537]

BORN: 24 Oct 1802

DIED: 26 Aug 1803 (2 days aft. Freeman)

+3406. viii. Alpheus Freeman **SEARS**[8538]

3407. ix. Emilia **SEARS**[8539]

BORN: 5 Aug 1814 Greenwich, MA

1628

Andrew⁶ Haskell **SEARS** Dea.[6173](Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Mar 1765 Hardwick, MA
 DIED: 14 Apr 1846
 MARR: 14 Mar 1787 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Rachel **STETSON**[8584]

BORN: Abt 1768
 DIED: 2 Aug 1835 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Andrew Haskell SEARS Dea.

SPM p.301 Andrew **Sears** was a Deacon in the Church for many years, and led the choir 40 years. He was a farmer and cooper, and a very exemplary man.

Other marriages:

Rachel **LEONARD**[8601]

CHILDREN

3408. i. Hetty **SEARS**[8585]
 BORN: 13 Feb 1788 Greenwich, MA
 DIED: May 1857

+3409. ii. Calvin **SEARS**[8586] See No.3403

3410. iii. Cynthia **SEARS**[8587]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1792 Greenwich, MA
 SPM p.300 m. and d. in OH

3411. iv. Mercy **SEARS**[8588]
 BORN: 13 Oct 1795 Greenwich, MA

+3412. v. Turner **SEARS**[8589]

+3413. vi. Clark **SEARS**[8590]

3414. vii. Lydia **SEARS**[8591]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1802 Greenwich, MA
 DIED: 4 Oct 1833

3415. viii. Mary Fletcher **SEARS**[8592]
 BORN: 16 Aug 1804 Greenwich, MA
 DIED: Oct 1870 Dekalb, IL

+3416. ix. Andrew Haskell **SEARS**[8593]

3417. x. Phebe Powers **SEARS**[8594]
 BORN: 17 Apr 1809 Greenwich, MA
 SPOUSE: Samuel **HOLT**[8595]

1637

Joseph⁶ **SEARS**[6186](Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1769 Hardwick
 DIED: 14 May 1801 Pelham, MA

WIFE **PEEBLES**[8596]

FATHER: James **PEEBLES**[8599]

MOTHER: Rachel **YOUNG**[8600]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS

SPM p.301 Roland **Sears** administered upon the estate of Joseph **Sears**

of Pelham, and Moses **Sears** was appointed guardian of James P **Sears**, minor son of Joseph S. Hand notes indicate wife was dau. of James **Peebles**. List Frank **Peebles** as another son?

CHILDREN

+3418. i. Frank Peebles **SEARS**[8597]

3419. ii. James Peebles **SEARS**[8598]
 BORN: Pelham, MA
 DIED: d.s.p.

1638

Moses⁶ **SEARS**[6187](Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1771 Hardwick
 DIED: 11 Sep 1805 Otisco, Onon. co., NY
 MARR:

WIFE **CLARK**[8602]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - CLARK

Other marriages:

TAYLOR[8606]

CHILDREN

3420. i. **SEARS**[8603]

3421. ii. **SEARS**[8604]
 SPM p.301 Lives in Cleveland, OH

3422. iii. **SEARS**[8605]

1643

Barnabas⁶ **SEARS**[6192](Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 May 1782 Greenwich
 DIED: 29 Oct 1856 Lockport, NY
 MARR: 3 Sep 1810 Bennington, VT

WIFE Lucy E **STONE**[8609]

BORN: 25 Dec 1782 Bennington, VT
 DIED: 18 Feb 1874 Lockport, NY
 FATHER: Archibald **STONE**[8607]
 MOTHER: Rhoda **DEWEY**[8608]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPM p.301 Barnabas, when a young man, was employed in the U.S. Arsenal in Springfield, MA In 1811 he removed to Scipio, NY and in 1827 to the "Holland Purchase," buying a large tract of land near Lockport, NY, and after 1829 resided permanently in the village until his death.

CHILDREN

3423. i. Annis **SEARS**[8610]

BORN: 18 Jun 1811
 DIED: 5 Jun 1833 unkm.

+3424. ii. Rowland **SEARS**[8611]

1647

Barnabas⁶ SEARS^[3851](Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 11 Jun 1777 Barre, MA
MARR: 21 Oct 1800 Barre, MAWIFE Abigail WITHERELL^[8612]BORN: Abt 1780
DIED: 4 Dec 1860CHILDREN

3433. i. Ashbel SEARS^[8613]
BORN: 28 Jun 1801 Barre, MA
- +3434. ii. Sumner SEARS^[8614]
3435. iii. Enos SEARS^[8615]
BORN: 24 Jun 1806 Barre, NY
3436. iv. Alonzo SEARS^[8616]
BORN: 28 Jan 1808
3437. v. Mary SEARS^[8617]
BORN: 1 May 1810 Barre, MA
DIED: 19 Apr 1825
SPMN show name as Mary. Original book shows Mercy.
3438. vi. Arethusa SEARS^[8618]
BORN: 13 Dec 1816 Barre, MA
- +3439. vii. Barnabas SEARS^[8619]
3440. viii. Caroline H SEARS^[8620]
BORN: 15 Apr 1831 (1821?) Barre, MA

1649

Lydia⁶ SEARS^[3853](Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Barre

2d HUSBAND Asher WITHERELL^[6196]

MARR: 15 Aug 1806

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Lydia Sears

Other marriages:

1ST Husband Benjamin SMITH^[6195]HUSBAND - Asher WITHERELL

SPM p.186 A farmer in Ashtabula, MI

CHILDREN

3441. i. Franklin WITHERELL^[6197]
BORN: lives MI
3442. ii. William WITHERELL^[6198]
BORN: lives PA

3443. iii. Lyman WITHERELL^[6199]
BORN: lives Olean, NY3444. iv. Mary WITHERELL^[6200]
BORN: lives Chatsworth, IL
SPOUSE: STONE^[6201]

1652

Franklin⁶ SEARS^[3856](Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 3 Oct 1785 Barre, MA
MARR: 9 Dec 1819 Groveland, NYWIFE Elizabeth SHADDERS^[8621]BORN: 22 Jan 1801 Hagerstown, MD
DIED: 9 Feb 1872 Moscow, NYCHILDREN

3445. i. SEARS^[8622]
DIED: æ3 mos
- +3446. ii. Edmund Winslow SEARS Rev.^[8623]
3447. iii. Elizabeth SEARS^[8624]
BORN: Groveland, NY
SPOUSE: Harry EWART^[8631]
SPM p.302 Lives Groveland, no children.
3448. iv. William Wallace SEARS^[8625]
BORN: 21 Apr 1828 Groveland, NY
SPOUSE: Margaret POORMAN^[8632]
SPM p.302 Had 2 sons, 3 daus, and lives Chatsworth, NY
- +3449. v. Jane Maria SEARS^[8626]
3450. vi. Julia A SEARS^[8627]
BORN: 29 Apr 1833
SPOUSE: William CRAWFORD^[8637]
SPM p.303 Lives in Cuylerville, NY
3451. vii. Ellen SEARS^[8628]
BORN: 26 Oct 1835
DIED: 2 Mar 1843
3452. viii. Mary SEARS^[8629]
BORN: 26 Oct 1837
DIED: 1861
SPOUSE: Edward O BICKFORD^[86]
SPM p.303 Had a dau., husband m. again
3453. ix. Matilda SEARS^[8630]
DIED: d. inf.

1654

Stephen SNOW^[3813](Mercy⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 16 May 1772 Hardwick, Worcester co, MA
DIED: 16 Jan 1857 Elyria, OHWIFE Lydia^[3823]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen SNOW

SPMN p.104 Rem to Va abt 1828. H.N. **Snow** of Durham, NC, is a grandson. His father was born in Pelham and had a brother born in S Hadley. CR

Other marriages:
3 Jan 1828

CHILDREN

3454. i. Samuel **SNOW**[3824]
BORN: 5 May 1799 S Hadley, MA

2d WIFECHILDREN

3455. ii. **SNOW**[3825]
SPOUSE: William **INGLES**[3826]

1658

Silas⁶ **SNOW** [3817](Mercy⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Aug 1781 Ware, Worcester co, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1840 Ware, Worcester co, MA

WIFE Polly **BROWN**[12922]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Silas SNOW

CR- birth, death place; Salt Lake Temple Records #24606, Book 6L, pg 1110

CHILDREN

+3456. i. Montraville **SNOW**[12923]

3457. ii. Celestine **SNOW**[12924]

1665

Thankful⁶ **SEARS** [6209](Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Oct 1760 Yarmouth
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774

HUSBAND Levi **ELDREDGE**[6215]

BORN: 27 Sep 1735 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 30 May 1830 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 3 Jun 1779 Yarmouth
FATHER: Samuel **ELDREDGE**[15586]
MOTHER: Sarah **HOWES**[15587]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Levi ELDREDGE

History of Ashfield and VR; Hist of Hawley Mass by Johnson; Gravestones in Ashfield's 3 cemeteries. Levi came to Ashfield with his brothers Eli and Samuel from Yarmouth about 1777; he returned to Yarmouth to marry (1st) Tameson Sears; she died 24 Mar 1778 and is buried in Ashfield Plain cemetery; she was 20 yrs old. He returned to the Cape to marry another **Sears** girl and all his children were born in Ashfield by her;

Levi served in the Rev War in Capt Ephraim **Jennings'** co, Col David **Field's** Reg't from Ashfield; he and his wife Thankful are buried in Ashfield's Norton Hill Cemetery; their son Lemuel who died of consumption at the age of 33 is buried beside them.

Other marriages:

12 Feb 1777 Tamsen **SEARS**[3410]No.451

CHILDREN

3458. i. Barnabas **ELDREDGE**[5053]Spouse No.1100

3459. ii. Samuel **ELDREDGE**[3524]
BORN: 24 Apr 1782

3460. iii. Stephen **ELDREDGE**[15580]
BORN: 24 Apr 1782 "gemini"

+3461. iv. Levi **ELDREDGE**[15581]

3462. v. Tamsen **ELDREDGE**[7227]Spouse No.1099

3463. vi. Sarah **ELDREDGE**[15582]
BORN: 20 Sep 1789
SPOUSE: Daniel **WILLIAMS**[1558]

3464. vii. Lemuel **ELDREDGE**[15583]
BORN: 8 Sep 1791
DIED: 10 Mar 1824
SPOUSE: Lucy **SELDEN**[15590]

3465. viii. Lydia **ELDREDGE**[15584]
BORN: 8 Sep 1791 "gemini"

3466. ix. Keziah **ELDREDGE**[15585]
BORN: 28 Aug 1796

1667

Stephen⁶ **SEARS** [6210](Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Oct 1765 Yarmouth
CHR.: 20 Mar 1774
DIED: 24 May 1851 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 10 Nov 1785 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Sarah **GORHAM**[8640]

DIED: Apr 1811
FATHER: David **GORHAM**[8639]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS

SPMN- Stephen **Sears** was early at sea, and was a thorough seafaring man. He was engaged in the fishing and coasting business during the War of 1812, was captured, shipwrecked, and encountered many reverses. During the War of 1812, he went to the Mediterranean with a cargo of fish. The Spaniards seized his vessel and cargo, but sent him to America, landing him near Wilmington, NC, to return home on foot.

Capt Stephen **Sears**, Schr **Ranger**, David **Kelly**, owner, was allowed the bounty on 9 jars & 24 gallons White Spermaciti Oil brought into Boston, 31 Mar 1787

WIFE - Sarah GORHAM

SPM p.303 Was adm. Ch, E Yar., 28 Jan 1787

CHILDREN

3466a. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[8641]
 BORN: 20 Aug 1786 Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 28 Jan 1787

3466a. ii. Priscilla **SEARS**[8642]
 BORN: 25 Jun 1788 Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 3 Aug 1788
 SPM p.303 "gone to Meth. 22 Jun 1817

+3466a. iii. Barnabas **SEARS**[8643]

3466a. iv. Lydia **SEARS**[8644]
 BORN: 3 Sep 1792 Yarmouth, MA
 CHR.: 4 Nov 1792
 DIED: 1 Oct 1826

3466a. v. David Gorham **SEARS**[8645]
 BORN: 16 Nov 1794 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Nabby **MILLER**[8649]
 MARR: 30 Nov 1822 Yarmouth, MA

+3466a. vi. Almond **SEARS**[8646]

3466a. vii. Stephen **SEARS**[8647]
 BORN: 16 Mar 1800 Dennis, MA
 CHR.: 18 May 1800
 DIED: 8 Dec 1800

+3466a. viii. Stephen **SEARS**[8648]

1679

Hepsibah⁶ **HOWES** [3021](Solomon⁵ Howes, Bethia⁴, oseph³, ilas², ichard¹)

BORN: 13 Feb 1778

HUSBAND Micah **HOWES** [3025]

CHILDREN

3466b. i. Ebenezer **HOWES** [7430]Spouse No.2724

1690

John⁶ **SEARS**[6223](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Feb 1773 prob MA
 DIED: 1 Dec 1852 Monkton, VT

WIFE Betsy **CHAPMAN**[8650]

BORN: 1778
 DIED: 28 Oct 1842 Monkton, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John SEARS

SPM p.306 John **Sears** was apprenticed to Godfrey **Stocks**, a cordwainer of Schoharie, NY, and after learning his trade returned to VT, and died in Monkton. He was a man of considerable ability, and a great reader.

CHILDREN

3467. i. Edmund **SEARS**[8651]

BORN: Hinesburg, VT
 DIED: æ9, Charlotte, VA
 SPM p. 303 Drowned in Lewis' Creek

3468. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[8652]
 BORN: Hinesburg, VT
 DIED: æe 3 mos

+3469. iii. Harriet **SEARS**[8653]

+3470. iv. Aurelia **SEARS**[8654]

+3471. v. Hiram **SEARS**[8655]

+3472. vi. Caroline **SEARS**[8656]

3473. vii. Cassius **SEARS**[8657]
 BORN: Charlotte, VT
 SPOUSE: Adeline **GRUNA**[8743]
 SPM p.305 Had a son, and were all lost at sea; was a machinist.

3474. viii. John **SEARS**[8658]
 BORN: Charlotte, VT
 DIED: unm., Monkton, VT
 SPM p.306 Was a saddler.

+3475. ix. Emeline **SEARS**[8659]

3476. x. Mary Elizabeth **SEARS**[8660]
 BORN: 1816 Hinesburg, VT
 DIED: 17 Oct 1841 unm., Monkton, VT
 SPM p.306 A teacher

+3477. xi. Anna B **SEARS**[8661]

3478. xii. Rufus Chapman **SEARS**[8662]
 BORN: 15 Dec 1818 Hinesburg, VT
 DIED: 29 Aug 1838 Monkton, VT

+3479. xiii. Henry Lee **SEARS**[8663]

1691

Richard⁶ **SEARS**[6224](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1775 perh. Ashfield, or Amherst
 DIED: 2 May 1830 Rome, NY
 BUR.: Old City Cem.
 MARR: Feb 1798

WIFE Mary **ASH**[8770]

BORN: 14 Oct 1782 CT
 DIED: 8 Jun 1845 Camden, NY
 BUR.: Westmoreland

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard SEARS

SPM p.307 Richard removed with his father to the vicinity of Hoosick, Rens co., NY, and later to Rome, Oneida co., NY then known as Fort Stanwix, there being at that time but one house outside the fort; was a farmer, and a Methodist. His wife was blind for many years previous to her death.

CHILDREN

+3480. i. Mary **SEARS**[8771]

+3481. ii. Richard **SEARS**[8772]

3482. iii. Jonas **SEARS**[8773]
 BORN: 24 Feb 1804 Rome, NY
 DIED: 20 Mar 1833 unm

+3483. iv. Silas **SEARS** Rev.[8774]
 +3484. v. Priscilla **SEARS**[8775]
 +3485. vi. Sabrina **SEARS**[8776]

3486. vii. John **SEARS** [8777]
 BORN: 26 Aug 1820 Rome, NY
 DIED: 20 Aug 1845 unm

+3487. viii. Walter S **SEARS**[8778]

1692

Orange⁶ **SEARS**[6225](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Dec 1776 Amherst, MA
 DIED: 1854 Lyons, NY
 MARR: 1809 Valley Falls, NY

WIFE Annis **BISSELL**[8806]

BORN: 29 Jul 1782 Litchfield, CT
 DIED: 17 Sep 1841 W Butler, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orange **SEARS**

SPM p.308 Orange was a wagon builder

WIFE - Annis **BISSELL**

Other marriages:

Robert **SILLIMAN**[8805]

CHILDREN

3488. i. Orin **SEARS**[8810]
 BORN: 27 Nov 1810 Valley Falls, NY
 DIED: Aug 1839 unm

+3489. ii. Oscar **SEARS**[8811]
 +3490. iii. Amanda **SEARS**[8812]
 +3491. iv. Hiram **SEARS**[8813]

1693

Polly⁶ **SEARS**[6226](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Daniel **HARRINGTON**[6232]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Polly **SEARS**

SPM p.188 Rem'd to Albany, NY

CHILDREN

3492. i. Charles **HARRINGTON**[6233]
 SPM hand note p.188 A farmer, who lived in Canandaigua, NY

1694

Silas⁶ **SEARS**[6227](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Feb 1781 MA
 DIED: 1 Apr 1830 Orwell, Bradford co, PA
 BUR.: gr-st town cem'y
 MARR: 1801 Brunswick, Rensselaer co, NY

WIFE Sally **ROBERTS**[12362]

BORN: 10 Mar 1781 Albany, NY
 DIED: 20 Sep 1855 Dimock, PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Silas **SEARS**

SPM p.188 Silas rem with his parents to Hoosick, was a wagonmaker by trade and a preacher in the Baptist Church. He is said to have removed to South-western OH, married and had a family, but it is believed no sons.

May handnotes: Silas **Sears** emigrated with his parents to New York state, and settled near Schoharie, where all his children were born. He removed to Orwell, Bradford co, PA in 1829. He was a wagonmaker by trade, and a Methodist in religion. His residence was near the Presbyterian church in Orwell. His will dated 20 Feb 1830, & proved 30 Apr 1830, names wife Sally, and daus. Mary Ann, Betsy **Gray**, Elly & Emeline. His heirs preserve some relics, furniture, books, etc., which belonged to their gr-father, Richard **Sears**.

WIFE - Sally **ROBERTS**

SPMN d. at dau. Betsy **Gray**'s residence

CHILDREN

3493. i. Mary **SEARS**[12363]
 BORN: 8 Aug 1802
 DIED: 5 Aug 1807

+3494. ii. Betsy **SEARS**[12364]
 +3495. iii. Sally Maria **SEARS**[12365]
 +3496. iv. Mary Ann **SEARS**[12366]
 3496a. v. Ellen **SEARS**[12367]
 +3497. vi. Emeline **SEARS**[12368]

1695

Sally⁶ **SEARS**[6228](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1784

HUSBAND William **BABCOCK**[6230]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William **BABCOCK**

SPMN p.188 He was a Rev'y soldier, and after his death Sally lived with her daughter until her death.

CHILDREN

3499. i. Phebe Ann **BABCOCK**[6231]
 BORN: Berus?, NY

1696

Abner⁶ **SEARS**[6229](Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jun 1787 prob MA
 DIED: 22 Aug 1842 near Naples, IL
 MARR: 30 Dec 1807 near Troy, NY

WIFE Mary VAN **PELT**[8828]

BORN: 6 Mar 1789 Essex co.,NJ
 DIED: 3 Aug 1865
 FATHER: Alexander VAN **PELT**[8826]
 MOTHER: Hannah[8827]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abner SEARS

SPM p.312 Abner **Sears** lived for a time in Rensselaer, Schenectady and Opstego counties, NY, working at his trade of wagonbuilder. In the fall of 1818, he emigrated to Ohio, and settled in Yankeetown, Madison township, Fayette co., and became a thrifty farmer, removing in the fall of 1836 to the vicinity of Naples, Morgan (now Scott) co., IL. He was an honored member and exhorter in the Methodist church. His wife was a woman of remarkable ability for planning wisely in the industrious and religious cultivation of the family. She is said to have been a second cousin to the late Maj **Anderson**, the hero of Fort Sumter, and connected on her mother's side with the family of Richard **Stockton**, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHILDREN

+3500. i. Charlotte **SEARS**[8829]

3501. ii. Angeline **SEARS**[8830]
 BORN: 26 Nov 1810 Duanesburg, NY
 DIED: 4 Aug 1813 accident, Cherry Valley, IL

+3502. iii. Diantha **SEARS**[8831]

+3503. iv. Alexander **SEARS** Dr[8832]

+3504. v. Washington **SEARS**[2191]

+3505. vi. Hannah Jane **SEARS**[8833]

+3506. vii. Richard Van Rensselaer **SEARS**[8834]

3507. viii. Angeline **SEARS**[8835]
 BORN: 10 Sep 1822 Yankeetown, OH
 DIED: 20 Aug 1852 unm, Naples, NY
 SPM p.312 removed with her parents to vicinity of Naples, IL, in fall of 1836; was educated at Meth. Female Coll, Jacksonville, IL; was a teacher, and a devoted member of the Meth Ch.

+3508. ix. Hiram **SEARS** Rev.[8836]

+3509. x. Caroline **SEARS**[8837]

+3510. xi. Addison **SEARS** Dr[8838]

1697

Barnabas⁶ **SEARS**[6239](Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1787 Hardwick, MA
 DIED: 20 Sep 1820 Savannah, GA
 MARR: 21 May 1818 Pelham, MA

WIFE Mary **GRAY**[8987]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPM p.313 Died of yellow fever. Polly **Sears** was appointed administratrix of Barnabas **Sears**, Jr., of Pelham, 6 Mar 1821; Barnabas **Sears** and Wm M **Gray**, sureties.

CHILDREN

+3511. i. Charles Oliver **SEARS**[8988]

1703

Sardis⁶ **SEARS**[6245](Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1802 Hardwick
 DIED: 18 Mar 1861

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

3512. i. Rosanna **SEARS**[8989]

3513. ii. Idella **SEARS**[8990]

3514. iii. Henry **SEARS**[8991]
 SPM p.313 Lives in Shutesbury, MA

3515. iv. Frank **SEARS**[8992]
 SPM p.313 Removed to NH

3516. v. Arthur **SEARS**[8993]
 BORN: 1846
 DIED: 22 Jun 1864 Amherst, MA
 SPM p.313 Enlisted in Co D, 27th MA Vols, 15 Aug 1862

3517. vi. Clarence **SEARS**[8994]

1704

Nathan⁶ **SEARS**[6246](Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 May 1807 Hardwick
 DIED: 20 Jan 1878 Amherst, MA
 MARR: 2 Feb 1842 Leverett, MA

WIFE Julia A **FIELD**[8995]

BORN: 29 Sep 1811 Leverett, MA

CHILDREN

3518. i. Elizabeth E **SEARS**[8996]
 BORN: 15 Feb 1843

3519. ii. Erastus F **SEARS**[8997]
 BORN: 18 May 1845

1705

Holmes⁶ **SEARS** [6249](Edward⁵⁻⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jul 1757 Halifax, MA
 DIED: 5 Nov 1836 Halifax, MA
 MARR: 25 Nov 1790 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Mercy **BRADFORD**[9001]

BORN: 1761
 DIED: 4 Mar 1847
 FATHER: John **BRADFORD**[8999]
 MOTHER: Elizabeth **HOLMES**[9000]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Holmes SEARS

SPM p.314 November, 1776, Holmes **Sears** was allowed for rations £5.10, and for travel £2.4; he was in Lt Judah **Wood**'s Co. in Lt-Col Thos. **Lothrop**'s Regt, and marched from Halifax to Bristol on alarm of 9 Dec 1776; was 11 days in camp and allowed for 80 miles and 4 days' travel. He probably served in regular army also, as his widow drew a pension in 1840; she was then aged 77, and living with her son William.

His will, dated 2 Sep 1834, was allowed 16 Jan 1837, and mentions wife Mercy, sons **Ward** and William, dau. Lucinda **Johnson**, and grandsons, William Holmes **Sears** and Henry Ward **Sears**. William **Sears**, Exec'r.
MD 5, p.104 pub. to Mercy **Cushing** of Halifax, MA, 25 Dec 1780
MD 5, p.107 pub. to Mercy **Bradford**, 23 Aug 1790, in Halifax

Other marriages:

18 Mar 1781 Mercy **CUSHING**[8998]

CHILDREN

3519a. i. Mercy C **SEARS**[9002]

BORN: 29 Sep 1793 Halifax, MA
DIED: Bef 1834

+3519a. ii. William **SEARS**[9003]

3519a. iii. Josiah **SEARS**[9004]

BORN: 20 Oct 1797 Halifax, MA
DIED: Bef 1834
SPOUSE: Polly **PORTER**[9007]
MARR: 1817 Halifax, MA

+3519a. iv. Ward **SEARS**[9005]

+3519a. v. Lucinda **SEARS**[9006]

1709

Mary⁶ **TILLSON**[3870](Mercy⁵, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Oct 1772
DIED: 12 Apr 1850

HUSBAND William **HOOPER**[3879]

BORN: 12 Oct 1763
DIED: 27 Mar 1825
MARR: 5 Mar 1794 Halifax, MA
FATHER: William **HOOPER**[3877]
MOTHER: Susannah **CARY**[3878]

CHILDREN

3520. i. William **HOOPER**[3880]

BORN: New Bedford

3521. ii. Cyrus **HOOPER**[3881]

SPOUSE: Jane **CROCKER**[3886]

3522. iii. Thomas **HOOPER**[3882]

SPOUSE: Eloisa **WASHBURN**[3887]

3523. iv. Susan **HOOPER**[3883]

3524. v. Mary **HOOPER**[3884]

3525. vi. Sarah **HOOPER**[3885]

1735

Phebe⁶ **SEARS** [6256](Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jul 1754 Yarmouth
CHR.: 18 Sep 1757

871

Seth⁶ **HALL** [3080](Tamsen⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Oct 1751
MARR: 24 Nov 1774 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Phebe SEARS

SPM p.190 Rem. to Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

+3525a. i. Phebe **HALL** [6261]

1737

Desire⁶ **SEARS**[6258](Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Aug 1760 Yarmouth
CHR.: 19 Oct 1760

HUSBAND Joseph **BANGS**[6263]

BORN: 5 Jul 1757
MARR: 17 Dec 1778 Yarmouth

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph BANGS

SPM p.190 Rem. to Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

3526. i. Phebe **BANGS**[6264]

BORN: 5 Sep 1779

3527. ii. Joseph **BANGS**[6265]

BORN: 10 Oct 1783

3528. iii. Desire **BANGS**[6266]

BORN: 9 Dec 1785

3529. iv. Sarah **BANGS**[6267]

BORN: 6 Jan 1788

3530. v. Polly **BANGS**[6268]

BORN: 28 Feb 1790

3531. vi. Jonathan **BANGS**[6269]

BORN: 9 Feb 1792

3532. vii. Sabra **BANGS**[6270]

BORN: 10 Feb 1794

3533. viii. Olive **BANGS**[6271]

BORN: 8 Jun 1796

3534. ix. Washington **BANGS**[6272]

BORN: 10 Oct 1798

3535. x. Freeman S **BANGS**[6273]
BORN: 11 Jul 1804

1739

Rufus⁶ **SEARS** Dea.[4966](Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jan 1770 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 16 Nov 1856 Hawley, MA
MARR: 1793 Ashfield, MA

1084

Priscilla⁶ **SEARS**[3517](Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Feb 1775 Yarmouth
CHR.: 10 Nov 1776
DIED: Nov 1802 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Rufus SEARS Dea.

SPM p.315 Rufus **Sears** was born in the east precinct of Yarmouth, now Dennis, MA, in 1770, and was but a few weeks old when his father died. He lived with his mother until eleven years old, (who meanwhile had married Gorham **Baker**,) and then removed with his sister, Desire, wife of Dea. Joseph **Bangs**, to Hawley, then an almost unbroken wilderness, with a few scattering log-houses, and lived with her until 21.

He then made a visit to his mother on Cape Cod, carrying his clothes and provisions in a pack, and traveling all the distance on foot; spent the winter with her, and in March, not wishing to go to sea, as the other young men were then doing, he shouldered his pack and trudged back to Hawley again. When he left the Cape the farmers were planting; arriving at Hawley, he found the land still covered with the last winter's snow.

He then purchased and cleared a tract of land, put up a small house, and about 1793 married Priscilla Sears. He professed to be a follower of the meek and lowly Jesus before he was 21, endeavored to train up his children in the right way, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years.

Other marriages:

Mar 1803 Maria **HOWES**[9010]

WIFE - Priscilla SEARS

SPM p.140 died of scarlet fever. She was early left an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Paul **Sears** of Ashfield.

CHILDREN

3536. i. Vienna **SEARS**[4967]
BORN: 23 Jan 1795 Hawley
DIED: 1835

+3537. ii. Nathaniel **SEARS**[4968]

3538. iii. Priscilla **SEARS**[4969]
BORN: 25 Mar 1798 Hawley
DIED: Nov 1802

3539. iv. Daniel **SEARS**[4970]
BORN: 31 Jan 1800 Hawley

3540. v. Rufus **SEARS**[4971]
BORN: Hawley
DIED: Nov 1802

2ND WIFE Maria **HOWES**[9010]

BORN: 6 Jul 1775 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 25 May 1864

CHILDREN

+3541. vi. Rufus **SEARS**[9011]
+3542. vii. Anthony **SEARS**[9012]

3543. viii. Maria **SEARS**[9013]
BORN: 10 Apr 1806 Hawley, MA

3544. ix. Priscilla **SEARS**[9014]
BORN: 3 Mar 1807 Hawley, MA

+3545. x. Frederic H **SEARS** Dea.[9015]Spouse No.3860
+3546. xi. Benjamin Franklin **SEARS**[9016]

1747

Phineas⁶ **SEARS** [6320](Josiah⁵⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1814

WIFE **ESTABROOK**[6321]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Phineas SEARS

SPMN p.191 Rem. to VT and had 11 children

CHILDREN

+3547. i. Willard **SEARS**[6322]

1749

Phebe⁶ **SEARS**[6280](Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1758 Middleboro
DIED: 30 May 1840

HUSBAND Eseck **HOWLAND**[6284]

BORN: Freetown, MA
DIED: 9 Sep 1841
MARR: 1778
FATHER: John **HOWLAND**[16995]
MOTHER: Abigail[16996]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Phebe SEARS

SPMN p.191 Rem to Plainfield, VT, and later to Montpelier, VT

CHILDREN

+3548. i. John **HOWLAND**[6285]
+3549. ii. Eseck **HOWLAND**[6286]

3550. iii. Elkanah **HOWLAND**[6287]

3551. iv. Polly **HOWLAND**[6288]

3552. v. Abigail **HOWLAND**[6289]
SPOUSE: Nathaniel **LAWSON**[631]

+3553. vi. Lucinda **HOWLAND**[6290]

1750

Earl⁶ **SEARS**[6281](Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Dec 1761 Middleboro
 DIED: 10 Jan 1842 Middleboro
 MARR: 27 Apr 1793 Middleboro, MA

WIFE Judith **HOWLAND**[9019]

BORN: 25 Feb 1755
 DIED: 20 Jul 1846 Middleboro, MA
 FATHER: John **HOWLAND**[16995]
 MOTHER: Abigail[16996]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Earl SEARS

SPM p.316 Earl **Sears** marched to RI on alarm of 29 Jul, in Capt Henry **Pierce's** Co., Lt-Col **White's** regt, did 9 days' service, and traveled 40 miles.

WIFE - Judith HOWLANDCHILDREN

3554. i. Mary **SEARS**[9020]
 BORN: 3 Aug 1794 Middleboro, MA
 DIED: 29 Feb 1796

+3354a. ii. Earl **SEARS**[9021]

1752

Leonard⁶ **SEARS**[6283](Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Sep 1771 Middleboro
 MARR: 22 Mar 1795 by Rev Turner, Middleboro, MA
WIFE Remember **LEONARD**[9022]

BORN: Middleboro, MA
 DIED: 26 Feb 1803 Middleboro, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Leonard SEARS

Other marriages:

3 Jun 1804 Abiah L (Leonard) **SIMMONS** Mrs[9028]CHILDREN+3555. i. Oliver Leonard **SEARS**[9023]

3556. ii. Daniel **SEARS**[9024]
 BORN: 16 Aug 1797 Middleboro, MA
 SPM p.316 Settled in Troy, NY, when a young man, m. and had 3 children

3557. iii. Zebedee **SEARS**[9025]
 BORN: 6 Jul 1799 Middleboro, MA

3558. iv. Mary **SEARS**[9026]
 BORN: Sep 1802 Middleboro, MA

1752a. i.

Abner⁶ **WASHBURN** Sgt[16998](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Oct 1757 Middleborough
 DIED: 27 Dec 1848 VT
 MARR: 1786

WIFE Olive **STANDISH**[17006]

DIED: 1829

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abner WASHBURN Sgt

JAM He volunteered in Dec 1776 in the Rev War and attained the rank of Sgt.

CHILDREN

3559. i. Phoebe **WASHBURN**[17007]
 BORN: 1782
 DIED: 1839

3560. ii. Azel **WASHBURN**[17008]
 BORN: 1785
 DIED: 1793

3561. iii. Andrew **WASHBURN**[17009]
 BORN: 1787
 DIED: 1820

3562. iv. Olive **WASHBURN**[17010]
 BORN: 1791
 DIED: 1828
 SPOUSE: Zenas **WOOD**[17015]

3563. v. Mary "Polly" **WASHBURN**[17011]
 BORN: 1793
 DIED: 1819
 SPOUSE: Homer **HENDEE**[17016]
 MARR: 1814

3564. vi. Huldah **WASHBURN**[17012]
 BORN: 1793 "gemini"
 DIED: 1874
 SPOUSE: Homer **HENDEE**[17016]
 MARR: 1819

3565. vii. Lucy **WASHBURN**[17013]
 BORN: 1800
 DIED: 1858

3566. viii. Abner Standish **WASHBURN** Dr[17014]
 BORN: 1802
 SPOUSE: Margaret Camilla **MICOU** [17017]

1752a. ii.

Jonah⁶ M **WASHBURN**[16999](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jan 1760 Middleborough
 DIED: 7 Nov 1836 Randolph, VT
 MARR: 3 Apr 1783 Middleborough

WIFE Sally **EDDY**[17018]

DOCUMENTATION

6th Generation

HUSBAND - Jonah M **WASHBURN**

JAM They moved to Randolph, VT in 1784. He was a private in the Rev. War, and fought in the battle of Quaker Hill, RI, in 1778. They had 4 sons and 2 daughters

CHILDREN

3567. i. Minerva **WASHBURN**[17019]
SPOUSE: James **ORR**[17021]

3568. ii. William **WASHBURN**[17020]
SPOUSE: Sarah **ALBIN**[17022]

1752a. iii.

Josiah⁶ **WASHBURN**[17000](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jan 1762 Middleborough
MARR: 26 Aug 1784 Middleborough

WIFE Phebe **CUSHMAN**[17023]

BORN: 27 Feb 1763 Middleborough
FATHER: William **CUSHMAN, JR**[17024]
MOTHER: Susanna **PRATT**[17025]

CHILDREN

3569. i. Virgil **WASHBURN** Dea[17052]
BORN: 19 Aug 1786
SPOUSE: Catherine **STORRS**[17059]
MARR: Mar 1819
JAM Settled in Randolph, VT and had 4 children

+3570. ii. Hercules M **WASHBURN** Dr[17053]

3571. iii. Susan **WASHBURN**[17054]
BORN: 12 Jan 1790
DIED: Jan 1833 Dwight Station, AR

3572. iv. Josiah **WASHBURN, JR**[17055]
BORN: 22 Apr 1791
DIED: 20 Mar 1824 VT

3573. v. Cephas **WASHBURN** Rev.[17051]
BORN: 25 Jul 1793
DIED: 1860 Ft Smith, AR
SPOUSE: Abigail **WOODWARD**[17050]No.3589
MARR: Oct 1818
JAM Ordained in 1818 at Waitsfield, VT and m. first cousin. He was also a missionary to the Cherokee Indians, at Brainerd Station, GA, and emigrated westward with them in 1820 to AR. He founded Dwight Station, Russellville, AR and finally settled in Ft Smith

3574. vi. Jonah **WASHBURN**[17048]
BORN: 26 Mar 1796
DIED: 17 Mar 1847 Akron, OH
SPOUSE: Lucy **WESTON**[17047]No.3588
MARR: 1826

3575. vii. Content **WASHBURN**[17056]
BORN: 25 Sep 1797
JAM She was a schoolteacher in Randolph, VT. Never married.

3576. viii. Daniel **WASHBURN**[17057]

BORN: 26 Feb 1800
JAM Had 2 children

3577. ix. Titus **WASHBURN**[17058]
BORN: 17 Aug 1802
JAM Settled in Randolph, VT, 3 children

3578. x. Phebe Cushman **WASHBURN**[17040]Spouse No.3582

1752a. iv.

Azel⁶ **WASHBURN** Rev.[17001](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Apr 1764 Middleborough
MARR: 1790

WIFE Sarah **SKINNER**[17026]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Azel **WASHBURN** Rev.

JAM He grad. from Dartmouth College in 1786, moved to Royalton, VT in 1789, and eventually settled in Rutland, VT.

Other marriages:
1828 Rhoda Emma **GRANT**[17027]

CHILDREN

3579. i. Sally **WASHBURN**[17028]
BORN: 1792
DIED: 1856
SPOUSE: Royal **CONVERSE**[17037]
MARR: 1816

3580. ii. Azel **WASHBURN, JR**[17029]
BORN: 1796
DIED: 1796

3581. iii. Royal **WASHBURN** Rev.[17030]
BORN: 1797
DIED: 1833 Amherst
SPOUSE: Asenath Harriet **WRIGHT** [17038]
MARR: 1821
Other marriages:
1827 Harriet Williams **PARSONS**[17039]

+3582. iv. Randolph **WASHBURN**[17031]See No.3578

3583. v. Eleanor **WASHBURN**[17032]
BORN: 9 Mar 1803 Granville, NY
DIED: 14 Feb 1836 Royalton, VT
SPOUSE: Joseph Carter **TRACY** [17042]
MARR: 12 Jul 1819

3584. vi. Huldah **WASHBURN**[17033]
BORN: 1804
SPOUSE: Dan **WILD** Rev.[17043]
MARR: 1829

3585. vii. Lucia **WASHBURN**[17034]
BORN: 1806
DIED: 1888
SPOUSE: Austin **HAZEN** Rev.[17044]
MARR: 1834

3586. viii. Mary **WASHBURN**[17035]
 BORN: 1809
 DIED: 1858

3587. ix. Laura Anne **WASHBURN**[17036]
 BORN: 1813
 DIED: 1896
 SPOUSE: Horace **MAYNARD**[17045]
 MARR: 1840

1752a. v.

Huldah⁶ **WASHBURN**[17002](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jun 1766 Middleborough

HUSBAND Abner **WESTON**[17046]

BORN: of Middleborough

CHILDREN

3588. i. Lucy **WESTON**[17047]
 SPOUSE: Jonah **WASHBURN**[17048]No. 3574
 MARR: 1826

1752a. vi.

Lucy⁶ **WASHBURN**[17003](Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Mar 1769 Middleborough

HUSBAND Asahel **WOODWARD**[17049]

CHILDREN

3589. i. Abigail **WOODWARD**[17050]
 SPOUSE: Cephas **WASHBURN** Rev.No. 3573
 MARR: Oct 1818

1758

Peter⁶ **SEARS**[6337](Peter⁵, Joanthan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Scituate

MARR: 15 Jan 1806 pub., Boston, MA

WIFE Delight **BEALS**[9029]

CHILDREN

+3590. i. Isaac **SEARS**[9030]

3591. ii. Charles **SEARS**[9031]

BORN: Abt 1805

DIED: Oct 1834 Boston, MA

3592. iii. Nancy D **SEARS**[9032]

3593. iv. Mary D **SEARS**[9033]

SPOUSE: Warren **GILL**[9035]

MARR: 4 Nov 838 Boston, MA

3594. v. Catharine C **SEARS**[9034]

SPOUSE: Edward **RICKER**[9036]

MARR: 17 Aug 1848 Boston, MA

NOTES

NOTES